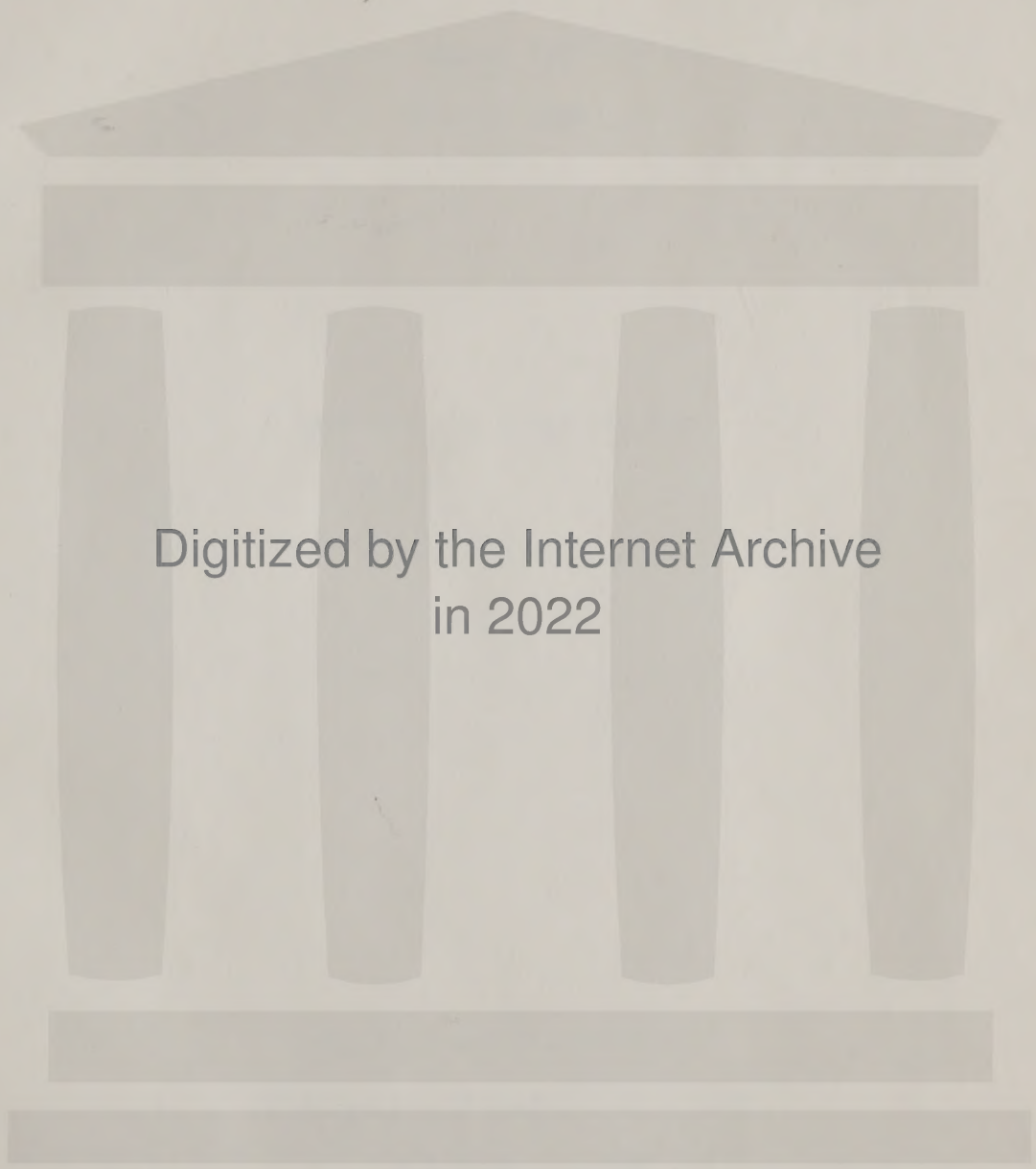
Gc
976.2
M693m
v.3
1390194

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01396 9511

GENEALOGY
976.2
M693M
V.3


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022

https://archive.org/details/cemeterybiblerec03miss

Genealogical Publications

of

THE MISSISSIPPI GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Volume III

October 1956

CEMETERY and BIBLE RECORDS

Compiled and Published by

Mississippi Genealogical Society

408 Dunbar Street

Jackson, Mississippi

OFFICERS

OF

MISSISSIPPI GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

1956-57

President	Dr. J. A. Milne
Vice-President	Mrs. Herbert D. Forrest
Secretary	Mrs. E. B. McRaney
Treasurer	Mrs. Lawson Dick

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix

Mrs. William G. Roberds

The Officers of the Society

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE

Chairman Miss Frances Cook

Vice-Chairman Mr. C. R. Ashford

Mrs. John McBee Mrs. M. J. Harper

Miss Lucille Peacock Mrs. W. S. Welch

FOREWORD

1390194

It is with pride that the Mississippi Genealogical Society publishes Volume III, Mississippi Cemetery and Bible Records.

Volumes I and II made their advent in October 1954 and November 1955 and have received much favorable comment from Genealogical libraries and professional and amateur genealogists. Unlike Volume I, which was confined to the Cemetery and Bible records of Copiah County, Mississippi, Volumes II and III give a cross section of Mississippi records. They also contain Cemetery and Bible records from other states but these directly concern Mississippi families and have not heretofore been published.

It is the earnest hope and desire of the Society to have Volume IV of this series ready for the Fall of 1957.

Mississippi $35.00 11-1-66 2 vols. inv. 13553 P.O. 2937

CEMETERIES

Greenwood, Jackson, Miss.	1	Davis, Josea	48
Powell-Wicker	9	Davis, Hedrick	48
Powell-Casey	10	Blue, Calvin	49
Talbert	10	Kirkwood	50
Martin	13	Hudson	51
Grand Gulf	14	Brown	52
Rodney	18	Mallett	53
Rocky Springs Methodist Church	22	Ellison	54
Owens, Thomas	24	Tabor	54
Powers-Whitaker	25	Waters	55
Flowers, Ignatius	26	Buck	56
Flowers, Uriah	27	Old Concord	57
Watson, Meredith	28	Goodwin	58
Caraway, Archibald	29	Dent	59
Berry-Sutton	31	Marble	59
Wesleyana	32	Salem Baptist Church	60
Brandon	33	Sillers	61
Liberty Baptist Church	38	Darden	61
Oakley Grove	40	Mayberry	62
Oakland College	42	Barland	62
Magee, Robert	44	Old Hominy Ridge Presbyterian Ch.	63
Cayuga	45	Trevilion, Thomas Calvit	63
Ware	46	Fife (Old Hedrick)	64
Walker	46	Dromgoole	65
Magee	47	Pleasant Hill	65

CONTENTS

Catholic, Port Gibson, Miss.	66	Brick Presbyterian Church	81
Woods	66	Mizpah Methodist Church	82
Stampley	67	Little Bahala Church	83
McBride	67	Laurel Hill Plantation	85
Harrison	68	Nevels	85
Compton	68	Trevillion, John Thomas	86
Harrison-O'Quinn	69	Tooley	87
Galtney-Noland	70	Hornsby	87
Lazarus	70	Montgomery	88
Prichard	71	Guice	89
Hamberlin	71	Williams	89
McCaa	72	Mundy	90
Martin & Guice	72	Washington	90
Currie	72	Dunbar	91
Hinds	73	Wyche	91
Folkes	73	Goad	92
Burch, Washington	74	Martin	92
Springfield Plantation	74	Carnes	92
Montgomery, Josiah	75	Peeler, Isaac	93
Sims	75	Calloway	94
Beech Hill	76	Beth Salem Presbyterian Church	94
Snodgrass	78	Holliday-Davis	95
Calviton	79	Camden	96
Barnes	80	Bethel (Red Bone) Methodist Ch.	97
Belle Grove	80	Sarepta Methodist	99

BIBLES

Willis	101	Hill	138
Ashford, James Redding	102	Cooper, Thomas Collins	139
Rabb	103	Burnet	141
Ashford, James Polk	105	Miller	145
Ashford, James Knox	106	Howard, Titus	146
Holder	107	Howard, John Q. A.	148
Elliott	108	Neely, Thomas	150
Watson	110	Neely, Andrew Jackson	151
Murphy	111	Runnels	154
Caraway	112	Rose	158
Berry, Joseph B.	115	Robinson	158
Berry, J.T.B.	117	Bennett	160
Evans	118	Hooper	161
Prude	120	Howard, J. J.	163
McBee	123	Walker	164
Stigler	125	Haskell	165
Anderson	126	Duncan	166
Noel	126	Guy	167
Bowman	127	Swift	169
Wright	129	Lee	171
Stephenson	131	Baird	172
Pace	132	Whittington	174
Porter	134	Weathersby	175
Cooper, John	136	Adams	177
Cooper, Wilson	137	Bell	178

Brooks	180	Richardson	190
Cornelius	181	Graham	192
Montgomery, Nancy	182	Pope, Sampson	192
Montgomery, William P.	183	Pope, Harris	194
Wilkerson	184	Pope, Robert	195
Coen	186	Burks	196
Gray	186	Graves	198
Raney	188	Muse	200
Harrison	188		

MISSISSIPPI GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

CEMETERY AND BIBLE RECORDS

Volume III

1956

GREENWOOD CEMETERY

Cemetery - Greenwood
Location - Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi

Copied by - Colonel J. L. Power
Address - Jackson, Mississippi
Date copied - 1859-60
Submitted by - Miss Anabel Power, daughter of Col. J. L. Power
Address - 411 East Amite Street, Jackson, Mississippi
Date submitted - November 21, 1955

Jackson's first cemetery, Greenwood, now in the heart of the city, was part of a grant of land given by the United States Government in 1813, to this State "for a Seat of Government and for other purposes". When the old part of the cemetery (the southern part) was set apart for a cemetery, it was beyond the city limits of the town. Later the acreage was extended to include the entire block on N. West Street from George to McKee, north and south.

Any person who was a citizen of Jackson was entitled to a lot in the cemetery, according to the size of his family. Fifty cents was paid at the City Hall for the application for such lots as might be selected.

In 1859-60, the writer's father, the late Col. J. L. Power, made, from the headstones on the graves, a list of every person buried within the cemetery, between 1823 and 1860, giving the name, date of birth and date of death of each. He then assembled the names alphabetically and published them in 1860 in a small book, A Directory of the City of Jackson, along with other valuable information about the town. The list gives what is perhaps the only authentic, or known list of families buried in Greenwood and is

invaluable as a historical document. In this hallowed ground most of the early settlers of Jackson are sleeping the last sleep.

The rate of infant mortality was great at that time, as will be noted by the number of infants and small children included.

Most of the many deaths in 1853 were from yellow fever, during the great epidemic that swept the south that summer from New Orleans to Memphis. Among them was the writer's great grandmother, Mrs. Rebecca Smylie and her son, James.

Anabel Power

Adams, George M./ son of D. W. and A. M. Adams/ b. March 11, 1848/ d. June 26, 1849.
Adams, William/ infant son of Wirt and Sally Adams/ d. June 2, 1851/ age 4 months and 9 days.
Adams, George/ d. August 14, 1844/ age 57.
Anderson, Mary/ daughter of W. P. and Martha Anderson/ d. April 25, 1850/ aged 2 years and 15 days.
Anderson, Ellen/ d. July 1, 1853/ age 1 year and 10 days.
Alston, Dr. Kemp P./ born April 20, 1820/ d. Sept. 29, 1857.
Aughney, James/ b. August 22, 1847/ d. May 8, 1848.
Austin, Martha A./ daughter of W. J. and Nancy Austin/ b. May 17, 1833/ d. June 18, 1852.
Barrows, Mrs. Mary Elleanor/ d. Nov. 13, 1849.
Baine, Robert Matthew/ b. Sept. 22, 1848/ d. Sept. 29, 1848.
Barr, Clinton/ no dates given.
Beazley, Susannah B./ wife of Samuel P. Beazley/ d. March 23, 1848.
Biggar, Mrs. Elizabeth/ d. Sept. 23, 1841/ age 35 years.
Biggar, Hugh (her son)/ d. July 13, 1840/ age 11 years, 1 month.
Blair, John/ d. Feb. 25, 1842.
Blake, Mary E./ b. March 29, 1806/ d. Sept. 23, 1842.
Blake, Edward/ d. July 27, 1851/ age 1 year and 6 months.
Boyd, John/ d. May 11, 1857/ in his 23rd year.
Bowman, William Hart/ b. Jan. 8, 1809/ d. June 27, 1853.
Bryant, Paulina/ b. October 3, 1814/ d. November 28, 1845.
Bryant, John M./ b. March 18, 1817/ d. June 4, 1847.
Bramlitt, Warren Anderson/ son of J. L. and M. C. Bramlett/ b. Nov. 27, 1852/ d. March 3, 1853.
Brown, Lizzie Lincoln/ dau. of W. J. and Sarah W. C. Brown/ b. May 8, 1854/ d. November 18, 1855.
Brown, Emma Palmer Roaf/ b. July 4, 1856/ d. July 18, 1857.
Buckley, Mary and Eliza/ daughters of F. S. and M. F. Buckley.
Burwell, Alex M./ b. December 28, 1848/ d. August 3, 1852.
Buchanan, James S./ b. -----/ d. October 4, 1855/ age 23 years.
Cage, Charles L./ b. August 23, 1831/ d. March 27, 1853.
Cage, M. T./ b. October 20, 1832/ d. Jan. 18, 1855.
Cage, Mrs. Sophia/ d. April 23, 1856.
Carter, Anderson W./ b. in South Carolina/ Dec. 11, 1809/ d. Nov. 27, 1851.

Carter, Lucius Sere/ son of A. W. and E. M. Carter/ b. June 5, 1845/ d. Sept. 8, 1846.
Carter, William/ b. Aug. 9, 1804/ d. April 17, 1838.
Channell, G. W./ d. November 29, 1853/ age 49 years.
Coffee, Hiram/ d. January 29, 1836/ age 40 years.
Coffee, Julia/ d. July 25, 1835/ age 4 years and 10 days.
Coffee, Martha/ d. June 22, 1831/ age 1 month and 3 days.
Coffee, Joseph/ d. July 30, 1835/ age 1 year, 3 months, 13 days.
Cohea, Perry Decatur/ b. Feb. 4, 1817/ d. August 1, 1834.
Cordell, Richard/ d. in the 58th year of his age.
Corcoran, Michael/ b. in Ireland/ d. Sept. 24, 1853/ age 28 years.
Corcoran, Dennis (his brother)/ d. October 19, 1853.
Corcoran, Thomas/ d. September 23, 1854/ age 40 years.
Corcoran, Elizabeth (his wife)/ d. Oct. 26, 1857/ age 27 years.
Cooper, Mrs. Mary/ b. March 19, 1791/ d. December 30, 1852.
Cooper, W. A./ d. June 30, 1852/ age 32 years.
Crary, John/ b. March 1784/ d. January 22, 1848.
Dancy, David/ d. November 27, 1844/ age 62 years.
Dawe, Mrs. P. W./ native of Virginia/ d. March 1846.
Dawson, Robert T./ b. April 26, 1822/ d. February 6, 1856.
Dickman, Julia/ b. June 23, 1837/ d. November 6, 1841.
Dickson, Thomas H./ d. January 18, 1837/ age 23 years, 11 months, 17 days.
Dickey, Mrs. Letitia/ b. January 15, 1830/ d. December 25, 1856.
Dixon, Boadicea/ age 59 years.
Dixon, Henry St. John/ age 73 years.
Donnell, Mrs. Kate/ d. Sept. 22, 1853/ age 25 years.
Donnell, James A./ d. April 22, 1854/ age 25 years.
Doyle, Catherine/ a native of Kildare County, Ireland/ b. 1832/d. 1855.
Drake, Edward/ b. in Culpepper County, Va./ September 15, 1825/ d. Nov. 12, 1852/ age 27 years, 1 month, 12 days.
Duffield, Isabella/ d. July 17, 1847/ age 17 months and 6 days.
Edwards, Charles/ native of Louisiana/ b. October 8, 1798/ d. October 8, 1836.
Ellis/ Mrs. Elizabeth F./ native of Greenville County, Va./ d. November 29, 1855/ age 39 years.
Englehart, Edward/ b. July 1799/ d. May 4, 1848.
Eubanks, Ellen/ d. July 10, 1844/ age 3 years.
Eubanks, J. J./ d. April 27, 1852/ age 24 years.
Eubanks/ W. W./ b. August 20, 1835/ d. February 5, 1858.
Evans, Mrs. Jane/ d. November 2, 1855/ age 57 years.
Evans, A. D./ d. Sept. 5, 1856/ age 58 years.
Ewing, James Echols/ b. December 11, 1856/ d. October 9, 1857.
Farish, Sarah/ b. August 4, 1798/ d. December 25, 1851.
Farrish, Jessie Lydia/ b. Feb. 11, 1853/ d. December 6, 1854.
Farrah, Eliza D./ b. October 9, 1803/ d. April 17, 1856.
Farrell, Mary Jane/ b. January 13, 1840/ d. September 23, 1851.
Forrest, James G./ native of Lebanon, Ky./ b. May 29, 1809/ d. Aug. 18, 1852.
Finucane, Jane/ d. August 13, 1842/ age 31 years.
Finucane, Richard Watson/ d. August 13, 1842/ age 10 months.
Finucane, Margaret E./ b. November 25, 18--/ d. March 28, 1840.
Finucane, Joseph/ b. January 6, 1834/ d. July 26, 1835.

Finucane, B. F./ d. August 22, 1834/ age 2 years, 9 months, 22 days.
Fitzgerald, William/ d. June 3, 1847/ age 32 years.
Fitz, Mary/ d. March 12, 1852/ age 75 years.
Fitz, R. Morgan/ d. August 14, 1848/ age 11 years.
Garland, William/ b. in Virginia/ March 3, 1786/ d. December 27, 1840.
Garland, Penbrooke/ b. May 3, 1816/ d. June 4, 1847.
Garland, Nancy H./ b. in Virginia, February 9, 1785/ d. December 25, 1848.
Garland, James/ d. April 1846/ age 8 months and 20 days.
Garland, Frances Ann Eubank/ b. October 21, 1821/ d. April 5, 1851.
Garland, Jane Henry/ b. March 2, 1841/ d. May 24, 1842.
Garmack, Cornelius/ b. November 11, 1795/ d. December 19, 1851.
Gaskin, Dr. Thomas/ d. March 17, 1844/ age 31 years.
Gomes, Catherine/ b. December 9, 1853/ d. September 20, 1858.
Gordon, George N./ b. in North Carolina, September 1820/ d. at Cooper's Wells, August 28, 1858.
Graves, John/ born in Ireland/ d. September 17, 1836/ age 30 years.
Graves, Jane C./ b. July 20, 1818/ d. September 6, 1838.
Graves, James C./ infant son of Thomas and Jane C. Graves.
Greenleaf, Daniel/ d. February 26, 1839/ age 41 years.
Guion, John I. (formerly Governor of Miss.)/ b. November 18, 1802/ d. June 26, 1858.
Guilford, Dr. John L. Nicholson, M. D./ b. in Halifax County, N. C./ June 1, 1819/ d. May 18, 1844.
Hall, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann/ d. September 5, 1855/ age 29 years.
Harris, Mrs. Nancy/ d. February 1843/ in her 87th year.
Harris, Mildred Smith/ b. in North Carolina May 18, 1817/ d. February 2, 1852.
Harris, Mildred/ b. May 17, 1848/ d. April 4, 1852.
Hardeman, Lavenia Caroline/ b. October 17, 1804/ d. June 1854.
Hart, Elizabeth T./ Native of Virginia/ d. February 23, 1846/ age 24 years, 10 months.
Hart, William Hanna/ b. in South Carolina/ d. February 21, 1853/ age 22.
Herbert, Ed/ native of Ireland/ d. November 14, 1852/ age 38 years.
Heffy, Elizabeth/ b. September 20, 1824/ d. October 7, 1853.
Higgins, Ichabod/ native of Maine/ d. Feb. 9, 1840/ age 27 years.
Hilzheim/ Martha Margaret/ b. in York District, S. C./ October 20, 1825/ d. September 17, 1850.
Hilzheim, Maria Louisa/ b. July 1, 1848/ d. April 1, 1852.
Hilzheim, Florence J./ b. November 8, 1847/ d. November 21, 1848.
Hooker, Zadock Le Breton/ son of Charles Edward and Fannie C. Hooker/ b. April 28, 1854/ d. August 4, 1857.
Hobson, Mary Ann/ b. February 10, 1808/ d. July 3, 1854.
Hobson, Richard M./ age 10 months and 22 days.
Hobbs, Jesse/ b. September 4, 1810/ d. March 6, 1856.
Hull, W. H./ no dates given.
Hull, Isabelle L./ daughter of William B. and Maria Hull/ b. in Greenville District, S. C./ Nov. 21, 1821/ d. Christmas, 1842.
Hull, Mrs. Christiana/ d. November 17, 184-/ age 59 years.
Jack, James Robert/ b. Jan. 25, 1843/ d. October 14, 1851.
Jack, William Sommerville/ b. November 2, 1848/ d. January 18, 1851.
Jennings, Perkins Jane/ b. February 3, 1844.
Johnson, Chris/ d. September 3, 1858/ age 3 years, 3 months, 29 days.
Jordan, Abi and Bella A. Gillaspie Jordan/ no dates given.

Julienne, Louis Emile/ b. November 11, 1839/ d. February 3, 1858.
Julienne, J. F./ d. October 24, 1844/ age 2 years.
Julienne, Charles G./ d. August 21, 1858/ age 18 years, 10 months, 9 days.
Knapp, Lilla Dickson/ b. November 15, 1853/ d. January 17, 1857.
Knapp, Mary Stevens/ b. November 14, 1855/ d. February 7, 1857.
Knapp, Ella Virginia/ b. February 11, 1848/ d. January 29, 1858.
Ludlow, Mrs. Sarah L./ d. September 24, 1831/ age 31 years, 20 months, 20 days.
Long, Albert H./ b. October 8, 1829/ d. June 12, 1835.
Long, Mary/ d. August 30, 1836/ age 42 years, 2 months.
Laniere, William/ d. September 22, 1837/ age 25 years.
Landis, Jacob/ b. in Washington County, Maryland/ January 22, 1832/ d. September 17, 1855.
Lowe, John, Jr./ b. May 15, 1796/ d. February 25, 1853.
Lowe, Mrs. Sarah/ d. September 16, 1843/ age 45 years.
Lowe, John, Sr./ d. January 29, 1832/ in his 79th year.
Lowe, Edwin, Jr./ son of J. and Sarah Lowe. d. July 16, 1841/ age 16 years.
Lowe, Edward, Jasper, Sarah, and an infant/ children of S. and A. F. Lowe.
Lemly, Samuel/ b. March 1, 1791/ d. January 14, 1848.
Lockhart, J. J./ b. 1813.
Lockhart, William Mastin/ b. March 15, 1851/ d. August 13, 1851.
Lowry, Rev. L. A./ d. March 22, 1851/ age 31 years.
Lewis, William/ d. November 11, 1847/ age 32 years.
Land, Thomas/ b. September 13, 1839/ d. June 30, 1840.
Lynch, Charles (Former Governor)/ d. Feb. 9, 1853/ age 70 years.
Lynch, William Henry/ d. November 30, 1852/ age 39 years.
McLennan, Mrs. ----/ d. March 24, 1848/ in her 24th year.
Mayson, Louisa Rembert/ b. August 10, 1814/ d. November 12, 1838.
Mayson, Charles C./ b. February 24, 1792/ at Cambridge, S. Carolina/ d. September 28, 1837.
Mayrant, Mrs. Maria P./ d. March 9, 1849/ age 54 years.
Mayrant, John/ d. June 25, 1848/ age 63 years.
Manship, Mary R./ b. November 2, 1839/ d. February 18, 1840.
Manship, James D./ b. February 27, 1841/ d. May 23, 1842/ children of C. H. and A. Manship.
Mallard, B./ native of Vermont/ d. Sept. 15, 1838/ age 21 years.
McNutt, A. G. (former Governor)/ b. Jan. 3, 1802/ d. October 22, 1848.
McAllister, Selah A./ d. March 8, 1846/ age 16 months.
McDonald, Robert, native of Mercer County, Penn./ d. October 25, 1837.
McDonald, W. A./ d. June 24, 1849/ age 43 years.
Merrell, Louisa/ b. in Wilseyville, N. Y./ March 30, 1835/ d. February 12, 1857.
Mettauer, Joseph/ d. May 17, 1842/ age 8 years.
Mizell, Dorsey/ native of Tennessee/ d. August 20, 1838/ age 25.
Miller, Louisa Florinthia/ b. July 13, 1844/ d. September 25, 1853.
Miller, Jacob/ b. November 12, 1812/ d. October 2, 1853.
Mims, Martha Eliza/ no dates given.
Moseley, Joseph/ b. September 1, 1800/ d. June 16, 1853.
Moore, Proctor/ b. April 25, 1855/ d. February 9, 1857.
Moore, Louisa Augusta/ b. August 30, 1851/ d. February 26, 1857.
Moore, William Langley/ b. April 1, 1853/ d. February 26, 1857.
Morgan, Dr. J. B./ d. December 18, 1848.
Muller, Josephine E./ b. June 1, 1850/ d. April 4, 1858.

Muller, Mary E./ b. July 13, 1844/ d. September 25, 1863.
Murphy, Peter/ d. April 25, 1852/ age 33 years.
Muse, William H./ d. January 9, 1855/ (Secretary of State at time of death)
Muh, Catherine/ b. December 28, 1851/ d. January 16, 18--.
Mussina, Mrs. Ann/ d. July 30, 1851/ age 79 years.
Nehrang, Antoine/ d. May 26, 1855/ age 31 years.
Napier, Sarah/ d. May 1, 1850/ age 3 years.
Nichols, H./ d. November 4, 1851/ age 52 years.
Osment, Thomas B./ b. May 21, 1814/ d. October 30, 1851.
Oldham, John P./ d. September 2, 1853/ in his 63rd year.
Parson, Caroline/ b. January 8, 1833/ d. August 5, 1852.
Patrick, Flora/ b. September 3, 1853/ d. 18--.
Patrick, R. Alexander/ b. February 25, 1836/ d. June 20, 1837.
Patrick, Sophronia Ann/ daughter of Allen and Celestina Patrick/ d. Oct. 26, 1853/ age 14 years and 20 days.
Palmer, Mary Elizabeth Lincoln/ daughter of Thomas Palmer/ b. March 26, 1822/ d. September 23, 1852.
Palmer, Richard Wiegandt/ b. August 31, 1855/ d. July 21, 1857.
Petrie, Lemuel W./ d. December 24, 1851/ age 37 years.
Phillips, Harriet M./ wife of Dr. J. W. Phillips and daughter of W. J. and Nancy Austin/ b. May 17, 1833/ d. June 18, 1852.
Plummer, Franklin E./ no dates.
Pleasants, W. E./ b. March 11, 1821/ d. September 13, 1850.
Powell, Frank/ d. April 5, 1841/ age 33 years.
Poindexter, George (former Governor)/ d. September 5, 1853/ age 75 years.
Price, Charles M./ b. July 10, 1814/ d. December 20, 1850.
Proctor, Louisa B./ b. May 16, 1821/ d. June 12, 1854.
Reynolds, Henry/ d. September 11, 1857/ age 50 years.
Robinson, Sara Lowe/ b. November 2, 1832/ d. January 31, 1859.
Robinson, Perry P./ b. in Oxford, New York, August 5, 1832/ d. June 2, 1854.
Rogers, Charles Henry/ d. October 5, 1853/ age 31 years.
Russell/ Rev. Joshua T./ b. in Concord, N. H./ October 20, 1794/ d. March 6, 1854.
Scott, Abraham M. (former Governor)/ b. in South Carolina/ d. June 12, 1833/ age 48 years.
Sizer, Willie/ age 5 years, 7 months, 24 days.
Sides, George W./ d. October 11, 1853/ age 34 years.
Sides, M. C./ no dates given.
Sides, H. C./ no dates given.
Skipworth, George D./ b. January 24, 1802/ d. December 24, 1852.
Skipworth, George D., Jr./ b. January 19, 1846/ d. February 14, 1850.
Slaughter, Lucinda/ d. July 12, 1853.
Slaughter, Dr. Lewis G./ b. December 15, 1803/ d. July 11, 1854.
Smith, John P./ b. in Edinburg, Scotland/ d. August 20, 1853/ age 29 years.
Smith, Edmund/ of Sunflower, Miss./ F.A.M. (d. 1854 - information from granddaughter, Miss W. M. Garrard, Greenwood, Miss., May 20, 1952)
Smylie, James B./ b. May 3, 1812/ d. September 23, 1863.
Smylie, Mrs. Rebecca/ d. November 3, 1853/ age 67 years.
Spengler, Maria Elizabeth/ b. November 7, ----/ d. November 13, 1851.
Stamps, Samuel/ b. in Georgia, October 19, 1795/ d. March 20, 1850.
Stamps, William H./ b. 1822/ d. February 24, 1856.
Stamps, Hiram Runnels Davis/ b. July 12, 1830/ d. September 22, 1839.

Steed, Laura Louise Mims/ no dates given.
Stewart, Dr. Frazier K./ d. March 17, 1852.
Stewart, W. H./ d. October 3, 1851.
Stewart, M. N./ d. September 21, 1850/ age 25 years.
Stewart, Ella/ d. July 20, 1847/ age 2 years.
Stuart, Sarah J. E./ b. July 16, 1816/ d. April 25, 1849.
Stuart, Sarah Jane/ b. January 15, 1849/ d. May 14, 1853.
Swann, Mary Lee/ b. April 10, 1818/ d. December 10, 1851.
Talbot, William/ b. 1804/ d. August 21, 1831.
Taylor, Mary L./ daughter of W. H. and S. J. Taylor/ b. November 24, 1851/ d. July 2, 1852.
Taylor, Marcissa E./ daughter of W. H. and S. J. Taylor/ b. March 22, 1839/ d. June 9, 1854.
Taylor, Jessie Theus/ b. September 11, 1848/ d. July 16, 1851.
Taylor, Mrs. Norvell Isabelle/ b. June 7, 1819/ d. August 6, 1850.
Terrett/ Mrs. Amanda/ b. July 15, 1825/ d. May 22, 1855.
Thomas, Mrs. Sarah/ d. February 10, 1856.
Tift, Mrs. Martha/ and Mary Hale, her sister/ no dates.
Virden, Matthew Lowber/ son of A. and R. A. Virden/ b. March 6, 1856/ d. March 3, 1858.
Ware, James B./ b. September 2, 1809/ d. January 1, 1854.
Ware, Winchester/ d. February 7, 1846/ age 5 years.
Ware, Julia E./ d. September 6, 1852/ age 31 years.
Ware, Mrs. Sarah Rebecca/ b. November 22, 1824/ d. May 15, 1854.
Ware, Ella/ b. August 9, 1845/ d. October 1, 1847.
Ware, James S./ b. October 13, 1846/ d. October 1, 1847.
Ware, Margaret Lynch/ b. July 31, 1850/ d. August 26, 1853.
Ware, William Anderson/ b. September 20, 1811/ d. April 8, 1853.
Ware, Eliza Ann/ b. January 8, 1826/ d. August 24, 1853.
Ware, J. James/ b. October 1852/ d. March 31, 1859.
Whiting, Mrs. Elizabeth G./ b. September 6, 1855/ age 29 years.
White, Green B./ b. October 6, 1821/ d. April 22, 1856.
Wilkinson, Nathaniel A./ b. May 14, 1829/ d. October 30, 1854.
Williams, John/ b. November 29, 1812/ d. September 9, 1827.
Willis, Thomas C./ b. August 19, 1814/ d. March 31, 1852.
Winslow, Richard P./ b. May 9, 1809/ d. June 16, 1856.
Winslow, Minerva Ophelia/ b. February 29, 1812/ d. December 26, 1840.
Winslow, Richard Barry/ b. May 1, 1845/ d. July 31, 1846.
Winslow, Prew Benson/ b. December 26, 1846/ d. April 26, 1848.
Winslow, Mrs. Eliza Jane/ b. February 20, 1814/ d. July 20, 1842.
Wilson, Dr. Miller/ b. September 19, 1800/ d. March 29, 1849.
Wooldridge, Henry Clay/ d. September 13, 1833/ age 11 years.
Wooldridge, Samuel G./ d. March 31, 1829/ age 30 years.
Wood, William A. F./ d. April 14, 1854/ age 8 months.
Wood, Willie/ d. 18--/ age 9 months.

Attached to the last page, written in heavy pencil in my father's handwriting, are the names of Confederate Soldiers, who were buried in Greenwood, in 1863:

Carter, Jessie/ 26th Regiment, Co. G./ d. July 16, 1863.

Cevans, John P. R./ 26th Regiment, Co. M./ d. July 8, 1863.

Floyd, J. C., 2nd Lieut./ 26th Regiment, Co. K./ d. July 8, 1863.

Gibson, James H./ 17th Regiment, Co. D./ d. June 18, 1863.

Heod (Hood), D. H./ 10th Regiment, Co. K/ --------

Jacobs, L. F./ --th Regiment, Co. A/ d. June 4, 1863.

Keefe, Eli/ 26th Regiment, Co. C./ d. June 17, 1863.

Long, J. O./ 24th Regiment, Co. F./ d. June 16, 1863.

Cemetery - Powell-Wicker
Location - 5 miles west of McComb, Pike County, Mississippi; south turn at Moore's Store, adjacent to the residence of Chester Hewitt. (1955).

Copied by - Emily Jane Lea Otken
Date copied - June 13, 1915
Submitted by - Miss Frances Powell Otken
Address - 524 Third Street, McComb, Pike County, Mississippi
Date submitted - February 25, 1955.

Josiah Powell/ d. Dec. 28, 1846/ aged 72 yrs 11 mos. 29 days.
Jane/ wife of J. Powell/ d. Oct. 6, 1843/ aged 63 years.
Sarah/ daughter of J. & J. Powell/ d. Feb. 1825/ aged 5 yrs.
Rosanah/ wife of A. Wicker/ b. Ju. 13, 1805/ d. Jan. 20, 1853.
Sarah A./ daughter of A. & R. A. Wicker/ b. May 27, 1835/ d. Feb. 15, 1852.
Wm. T./ son of A. & R. A. Wicker/ b. Feb. 16, 1831/ d. Feb. 7, 1853.
Anna B./ wife of Andrew Wicker/ d. April 1, 1858/ age 79 yrs, 9 mos, & 21 days.
Adam Wicker/ d. March 27, 1859/ age 57 yrs, 9 mos., 17 days.

Note: These stones were so discolored by age, weather and growth of vines, the writing was hardly legible. Majority of dates have since been verified by published records.

Josiah Powell was a First Lieutenant of Capt. James Ware's Company of Infantry, 1st (Harris) Regiment, Georgia Militia, War of 1812.

Census records show the first seven children of Josiah Powell born in Georgia, the 8th child born in Pike County, therefore they emigrated from Madison County, Ga., to Pike County, Miss., in 1817, while Mississippi was still a territory.

Cemetery - Powell-Casey
Location - Gillsburg, Amite County, Mississippi, a short distance from a country road, adjacent to the Williams residence (1955).

Copied and submitted by - Miss Frances Powell Otken
Address - 524 Third Street, McComb, Pike County, Mississippi
Date submitted - February 25, 1955.

Eugene Joseph Casey/ b. Sept. 15, 1868/ d. May 3, 1942.
Anna Alma Powell/ b. November 26, 1877/ d. November 11, 1905.
Albert D. Powell/ b. 1854/ d. 1929.
Nancy E. Travis Powell/ b. 1854/ d. 1932.
Major John Powell, C.S.A./ b. Dec. 16, 1824/ d. Nov. 30, 1864.
Clara Powell/ b. Sept. 28, 1881/ d. Feb. 19, 1883.
Mona Casey/ b. June 13, 1904/ d. May 18, 1905.
Luella Powell/ wife of E. C. Lea/ b. Sept. 23, 1860/ d. April 1, 1882.
Ludie Lea/ daughter of E. C. Lea/ b. March 31, 1882/ d. May 24, 1882.
Lula/ daughter of John Tate and Nancy Easley Tate/ b. July 18, 1881/ d. June 9, 1885.

Note: This graveyeard is enclosed in a modern iron fence.

TALBERT CEMETERY

Cemetery - Talbert
Location - Between 3 and 4 miles east of Gloster, Amite County, Mississippi, on what is now the Cassels Place.

Copied and submitted by - Hohn H. and Clauda Parker (Mr. and Mrs. Hohn H.)
Address - Liberty, Amite County, Mississippi.
Date copied - May 9, 1954.

J. W. Butler/ b. Feb. 6, 1822/ d. Oct. 2, 1883.
Mary E. Spillman/ wife of J. W.Butler/ b. April 5, 1829/ d. Aug. 7, 1870.
Estell D. Butler/ Dau. of J. H. and A. E. Butler/ b. Oct. 23, 1882/ d. Oct. 3, 1893.
Ardry Butler/ b. Nov. 26, 1891/ d. Mar. 31, 1892/ Age 4 mos. & 5 days.
Missie Butler/ b. June 23, 1895/ d. Jan. 5, 1896/ age 6 mos. and 12 days.

Claude Maynor/ son of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Denson/ b. April 7, 1913/ d. June 20, 1914.
Sarahe/ Wife of T. S. Denson/ b. Oct. 24, 1853/ d. Aug. 5, 1899.
T. T. Denson/ b. Dec. 1, 1880/ d. April 18, 1904.
Rebecca Spillman/ b. Oct. 20, 1829/ d. Jan. 25, 1901.
Horace William Kirkland/ b. Oct. 19, 1878/ d. July 19, 1931.
Mrs. E. A. Mayhall/ b. July 24, 1827/ d. Nov. 21, 1912.
Thimothy D. Mayhall, Jr./ b. April 2, 1890/ d. Sept. 1, 1914.
James L. Cavin/ b. Aug. 16, 1886/ d. Mar. 21, 1922.
E. J. Forman/ Pvt. 7 Mississippi Inf. C. S. A./ Aug. 10, 1914.
Sarah Ann/ Wife of E. J. Foreman/ b. July 22, 1864/ d. May 19, 1904.
Polk Talbert/ June 22, 1845/ d. Sept. 16, 1928.
Thomas Hillyer Talbert/ b. Mar. 26, 1881/ d. April 16, 1912.
Eliza I. Talbert/ b. Jan. 22, 1843/ d. Jan. 10, 1898/ Age 55 yrs.
J. W. Reeves/ 1833/ 1876.
Thomas Talbert/ b. Feb. 12, 1779/ d. Nov. 15, 1858/ age 79 years, 9 mos., 3 days.
Sarah/ Wife of Thomas Talbert/ b. Feb. 6, 1802/ d. April 12, 1872.
Carrie I./ Dau. of A. M. and M. I. Whittington/ b. Feb. 2, 1883/ d. June 5, 1884.
Alethe S./ Wife of F. G. Clark/ b. June 29, 1831/ d. July 8, 1863.
Felix G. Clark/ b. Feb. 7, 1817/ d. Dec. 9, 1900.
Matilda D. Clark/ b. Mar. 15, 1838/ d. Oct. 28, 1922.
Pearle May/ Wife of L. W. Anderson/ b. May 13, 1872/ d. Nov. 29, 1944.
Ellis Butler/ 1857/ 1864.
Amanda/ Wife of A. M. Miles/ b. July 28, 1819/ d. Sept. 20, 1844.
Andrew J./ Son of T. and S. Talbert/ b. Mar. 28, 1830/ d. Aug. 20, 1838.
William L./ Son of T. and S. Talbert/ b. July 21, 1825/ d. Jan. 27, 1844.
Charlie Bass/ b. April 24, 1884/ d. Jan. 25, 1937.
R. J. Whittington/ b. July 6, 1851/ d. Aug. 13, 1930.
Jesse H. Raner, Jr./ b. Jan. 11, 1889/ d. Mar. 22, 1937.
Frances Monroe/ Wife of Jesse H. Raner/ Sept. 21, 1856/ d. Dec. 27, 1945.
Leslie Eugene/ Son of Leslie and Rosa Havard/ b. Aug. 23, 1928/ d. June 18, 1930.
Amy McGehee Seale/ b. Mar. 6, 1894/ d. July 31, 1895.
Ethel T./ Dau. of P. M. and I. H. Stokes/ b. June 13, 1903/ d. Mar. 19, 1905.
Robert V. Forman/ b. Oct. 15, 1842/ d. Sept. 26, 1890.
Jesse V./ Son of R. V. and N. A. Forman/ b. Mar. 5, 1872/ d. Oct. 8, 1887.
Jesse J. Butler/ b. Mar. 12, 1850/ d. June 7, 1940.
Minerva A. Gunter/ Wife of J. J. Butler/ b. Oct. 2, 1852/ d. Feb. 26, 1931.
Hattie A. Umberger/ b. Aug. 8, 1882/ d. July 17, 1930.
Fannie Day Butler/ b. Oct. 15, 1888/ d. Nov. 8, 1907.
Mary Frances Butler/ Dau. of J. J. and M. A. Butler/ b. Jan. 12, 1874/ d. Dec. 20, 1892.
Thomas H. Butler/ b. June 29, 1860/ d. July 15, 1936.
Ada P. Johns/ Wife of T. H. Butler/ b. July 14, 1862/ d. Mar. 16, 1926/ 63 yrs., 7 mos., 16 days.
Etta Lee/ Dau. of Thos. H. Butler and Ada Johns/ Wife of Walter Clark/ b. Dec. 4, 1889/ d. Jan. 15, 1914.
Annie E. Harris/ b. Feb. 7, 1902/ d. Aug. 23, 1905.
Alice M. Harris/ b. Nov. 10, 1880/ d. Aug. 25, 1905.
Johnie Boles/ 1904/ 1933.

Millie and Lillie Boles/ 1933/1933.
Ray Boles/ 1923/ 1923.
Norman Kidwell/ Oct. 21, 1949/ Jan. 1, 1931.
Frank R. Thompson/ May 20, 1855/ Feb. 23, 1937.
Sallie T. Thompson/ Oct. 25, 1868/ (Living - to be buried here by husband.)
Mary C. Talbert/ Dec. 25, 1869/ Jan. 7, 1947.
Minnie Louise/ Dau. of C. W. and M. E. Taylor/ Oct. 3, 1920/ Jan. 23, 1922.
Erastus E. Longmire/ 1857/ 1928.
Sarah M. Longmire/ 1860/ 1941.
Roland Hiram Bolls/ Mar. 4, 1925/ Sept. 23, 1950/ S1, USNR, World War II.
Alice B. Hammack/ 1883/ 1930.
Wade S. Byrd/ Husband of Roxie A. Byrd/ Nov. 7, 1856/ Feb. 26, 1921.
Edward G. Baxter/ Wagoner S. C. Inf., S. P. American War.
Earl Clinton Livington/
Otto Shorb Williamson/ 1879/ 1941.
Charles W. Fish/ d. April 20, 1937/ 73 yrs., 7 Mos., 26 days.
Lucinda Amazon/ Mother of Charles W. and C. Minton Fish/ d. Feb. 9, 1932/ 83 yrs., 4 mo./ 8 days.
John L. Brown/ 1857/ 1937.
S. L. Montgomery/ 1870/ 1938.
Cletus Byrd/ Miss. PVT Medical Dept. World War I.
T. J. Raner/ 1886/ 1937.
Jessie H. Raner/ Dec. 24, 1856/ May 9, 1927.
J. J. Walker/ b. Dec. 31, 1828/ d. Jan. 9, 1905.
Alma/ Dau. of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Whitehead/ b. April 28, 1884/ D. July 31, 1898.
Delos H. Betz/ b. Mar. 18, 1903/ d. July 26, 1921.
Edward Otis Betz/ June 2, 1888/ Dec. 22, 1920.
David J. Betz/ b. July 12, 1861/ d. April 12, 1933.
Margaret H. Betz/ b. October 18, 1860/ d. November 26, 1928.
Roddis L. Zeigler/ La. Cpl. 404, Qm. Bn. World War II/ b. June 20, 1919/ d. Jan. 12, 1950.
James R. Jackson/ Miss. Pvt. 152 Inf. 38 Div./ April 23, 1937.
Carl Wilkinson/ b. 1918/ d. Nov. 1940.
Annie Butler/ Wife of E. H. Sterling/ b. Oct. 12, 1851/ d. Jan. 1, 1920.
Samuel G. Brown/ b. 1851/ d. 1931.
Martha A. Brown/ b. 1857/ d. 1943.
Samuel F. Brown/ b. Oct. 4, 1894/ d. Oct. 4, 1914.
Winnifred Maxwell/ Oct. 17, 1907/ d. July 22, 1932.
Joe Wilkinson/ b. 1909/ d. 1930.
Louis Woodson Forman/ b. Jan. 11, 1884/ d. June 1, 1930.
Arie Jordon Forman/ b. July 7, 1885/ d. June 13, 1953.
R. L. Clark/ b. 1853/ d. 1939.
Mrs. R. L. Clark/ b. 1855/ d. 1940.

Graves Marked by Burial Company Marker

James T. Cavis/ d. Oct. 13, 1952/ 35 yrs. of age.
Lucy Patt Perry/ d. Mar. 27, 1934/ Age 75 yrs.
Willie Patt/ Mar. 17,1938/ age 49.
Mrs. Birdie Merrett Patt/ d. Sept. 25, 1941/ Age 33yrs, 8 mos., 23 days.
C. C. Patt/ d. Nov. 2, 1948.
Mrs. Lula Longmire Cavin/ d. Jan. 17, 1954/ Age 64 yrs.

Elizabeth Martinez Owens/ d. Jan 25, 1954, Age 76 years.
Wiley Crum/ d. Jan. 6, 1937/ Age 47.
Mrs. Dudley C. Havard/ May 15, 1945/ 36 yrs., 7 mos., 24 days.
Johnnie D. Jones/ d. Oct. 29, 1938/ 68 yrs., 8 mos., 2 days.
Robert Leslie Brown/ d. Feb. 7, 1954/ Age 76 yrs.
Tully James Byrd/ April 30, 1953/ Age 59 yrs., 10 mos.

MARTIN CEMETERY

Cemetery - Martin
Location - On Circle F. Ranch, now owned by Carl L. Frieler, a few miles west of Martinsville, Copiah County, Mississippi.
Copies by - Mr. and Mrs. Carl L. Freiler
Address - Copiah County, Mississippi
Date copied - 1954
Submitted by - Miss Frances A. Cook
Address - Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi
Date submitted - 1955.

Note: This cemetery is enclosed by a wire fence, in a dense woods, and is practically inaccessible.

Mary A. Sumrall/ b. June 1, 1819/ d. Aug. 13, 1890.
William W. Martin/ b. Feb. 21, 1815/ d. July 16, 1858.
M. Adelia Martin/ b. Sept. 25, 1850/ d. April 3, 1914.
Itura Uratio/ Dau. of B. F. and E. J. Martin/ b. Sept. 10, 1847/ d. Octo. 5, 1849.
Penelope Elizabeth/ Dau. of B. F. & E. J. Martin/ b. Aug. 28, 1839/ d. May 31, 1858.
L. E. Martin/ Dau. of B. F. & E. J. Martin/ b. Mar. 5, 1855/ d. October 17, 18--.
Samuel J. Crawford/ b. Feb. 29, 1829/ d. May 12, 1859.
Elizabeth J. Perkins/ Wife of Benjamin E. Martin/ b. Jan. 26, 1814/ d. Feb. 18, 1876.
T. H. B. Martin/ Son of B. F. & E. J. Martin/ b. Sept. 14, 1843/ d. Nov. 24, 1868.
Henry C. Tillman/ b. Nov. 11, 1834/ d. April 30, 1871.
Permelia A./ Wife of Henry C. Tillman/ b. July 28, 1837/ d. Feb. 19, 1908.
Lena/ Dau. of H. C. & P. A. Tillman/ b. May 1, 1864/ d. July 5, 1894.

Cemetery - Grand Gulf
Location - 7 miles west of Port Gibson, in Claiborne County, Mississippi. Formerly on the Mississippi River.
Copied by - Smith C. Daniell
Address - Port Gibson, Mississippi
Date copied - 1955

Note: Grand Gulf, now a ghost town, was once a thriving river port of over 1000 inhabitants before the War Between the States, and served as a shipping point for Port Gibson. Its wharves were crowded with cotton from Copiah, Hinds and Claiborne Counties.

It is located on the eastern edge of a U formed by the Mississippi River, and when there was a westward shift in the course of the river, it left the town stranded. It received its name from the whirlpools or eddies formed by the current from the Big Black River flowing into the Mississippi River here and by a sandstone cliff jutting into the river.

The town was incorporated in 1833, and in 1835 it ranked third in commercial importance in Mississippi. For 20 years and up to the time of the War Between the States, it shipped more cotton than any other town in the state. A few houses and a historic old cemetery, high up on a hill, are the only remaining symbols of Grand Gulf's past.

Aaron, Isadore and Babet/ b. 1834/ d. Sept. 26, 1853.
Abbott, Wm. J./ b. 1849/ d. 1851.
Armstrong, Harriott/ b. 1822/ d. July 27, 1837.
Arrington, Thos. S. N./ b. 1847/ d. 1859/ son of H. B. & L. S. Arrington.
Benton, Amelia Samantha/ b. April 6, 1827/ d/ Sept. 15, 1848/ wife of Rev. Bryan Benton.
Benton, Gabraella/ b. 1836/ d. April 11, 1837/ dau. of Jno. W. Benton.
Benton, Minerva/ b. 1813/ d. Sept. 27, 1836/ wife of John W. Benton.
Benton, John W./ b. Feb. 6, 1808/ d. Apr. 28, 1844.
Benton, Nancy/ b. 1784/ d. Aug. 18, 1837/ wife of J. W.Benton.
Benton, Pamelia Samantha/ b. 1827/ d. Sept. 15, 1848/ wife of J. W. Benton.
Bingham, Thomas/ b. April 6, 1788/ d. Oct. 15, 1833.
Bishop, Allen/ Co. B 17 U. S. Inf.
Brashear, Eden/ b. 1773/ d. Nov. 9, 1839.
Brian, Francis Eugene/ b. 1835/ d. May 4, 1837/ son of Thomas & Aime.
Buckly, Melissa/ b. Mar. 3, 1853/ d. Oct. 5, 1853/ dau. of D. & S. A. Buckly.
Brown, John/ b. May 25, 1812/ d. Jan. 28, 1850.
Brock, Geo. W./ b. July 20, 1836/ d. Sept. 5, 1843/ son of V. W. & Vashti Brock.
Brock, Joseph Bowman/ b. Aug. 2, 1838/ d. Oct. 22, 1844/ son of V. W. & Vashti Brock.
Brock, Vashett/ b. 1814/ d. Mar. 6, 1851/ wife of Rev. V. W. Brock.
Buntlin, James G./ b. 1816/ d. Dec. 7, 1838.
Bute, C. D./ b. 1832/ d. Jan. 30, 1851.
Bute, V. G./ Bro. age 22/ sons of Maj. J. Bute.

Camelia, Sally
Colson, Jacob/ b. 1803/ d. Mar. 26, 1842.
Champlin/ Mary Amanda/ b. Mar. 8, 1825/ d. Sept. 5, 1855/ dau. of John Champlin & Keziah Walker.
Cronly, Harriet Louisa/ b. Jan. 15, 1844/ d. Nov. 9, 1856/ dau. of Louis and Louisa.
Cronly, Wm. McCaleb/ b. Jan. 31, 1850/ d. Sept. 2, 1858/ son of Louis & Louisa.
Cronly, Lucius Higgins/ b. 1823/ d. Sept. 20, 1828/ son of Louis & Louisa.
Croffer, Rev. Thos. C./ b. Sept. 23, 1810/ d. April 25, 1844/ of France.
Cronly. Louis/ b. 1847/ d. May 5, 1855/ son of Louis & Louisa
Cronly, Louis/ b. 1771/ d. July 9, 1816/ of Kings Co., Ireland.
Davis, Henry/ US Army.
Deabie, Mrs. Margaret Watt/ b. Oct. 29, 1804/ d. July 29, 1837.
Deabie, John/ b. Aug. 30, 1825/ d. Nov. 15, 1849.
Daughterman, Isadore/ b. April 21, 1844/ d. Oct. 24, 1844/ dau.of B. & M.J.
Dean, Henry Tullige/ b. July 17, 1845/ d. Sept. 2, 1853/ of Erie, Penn.
French, Myra A./ b. Jan. 1, 1832/ d. Apr. 27, 1852/ dau. of Wm. B. & L. S. Goff.
Furxiss, William/ b. Feb. 12, 1811/ d. June 13, 1836.
Genasco, Peter/ b. Sept. 15, 1820/ d. 1852.
Goodall, Thomas Osteen/ b. Feb. 21, 1857/ d. May 31, 1856/ son of S. & Rebecca Jane.
Goodall, Eleanor/ b. Mar. 4, 1824/ d. Nov. 24, 1849/ wife of Samuel.
Goodall, Eleanor/ dau./ b. Nov. 18, 1849/ d. Jan. 12, 1850.
Gilbert, Wesley/ Co. B. 52 US INF.
Goodrum, Ruben W./ b. 1837/ d. July, 1840/ son of R. & M. S. Goodrum.
Green, Daniel/ b. Mar. 22, 1796/ d. Oct. 15, 1853.
Green, Elij. W./ b. July 20, 1828/ d. Sept. 18, 1851/ son of Daniel & E. L.
Grubbs, James A./ b. Feb. 13, 1814/ d. Nov. 6, 1879/ wife Sarah A. Grubbs.
Grubbs, Ann C./ b. Mar. 2, 1822/ d. Jan. 27, 1846/ wife of James A. Grubbs.
Hall, Indiana/ b. 1807/ d. Mar. 9, 1846/ wife of Henry H. Hall.
Hall/ Phlegmmon R./ b. 1846/ d. Sept. 8, 1852/ son of P. M. & Prudence Hall.
Hall, Isabella L./ b. 1850/ d. 1856/ dau. of P. M. & Prudence Hall.
Hays, Jerry/ Co H US Battery.
Haywodd/ Sgt. Gordon
Harvey, Eliza D./ b. Feb. 12, 1814/ d. Sept. 28, 1848.
Howl -, Richard/ b. 1810/ d. Nov. 19, 1852/ of N. C./ stone broken.
Howard, Cyrus W./ b. July 19, 1837/ d. Sept. 1, 1837.
Howard, Thomas B./ b. Dec. 23, 1838/ d. July 25, 1844/ children of Thos. & Eli.
Holloway, Harwood Oldham/ b. 1819/ d. July 25, 1853/ son of W. P. & H. B.
Holloway, Martha Rachel/ b. 1819/ d. 1853/ wife of W. P. Holloway.
Hume, Joseph Napoleon / b. 1839/ d. June 28, 1840/ son of Robert & Nancy.
Hume, Wm. L./ b. Aug. 9, 1827/ d. Apr. 21, 1849.
Hunter, Susan/ b. Apr. 16, 1812/ d. Mar. 11, 1853/ wife of Milford.
Hunter, John Singleton/ b. 1838/ d. Oct. 18, 1842.
John -, John W./ b. Mar. 26, 1809.
Johnson, Wm. Calvin/ b. May 18, 1848/ d. Jan. 2, 1887/ son of Chas. & E.W.
Johnson, Sgt. Samuel/ Bat. M 10 US Cal.
Jones, Charlie/ Miss. Pvt.
Keys, William/ b. Oct. 4, 1817/ d. Apr 12, 1853.

Keys, Oscar Sylvester/ b. 1842/ d. 1843.
Keys, Eliza Warren/ b. July 28, 1823/ d. Aug. 16, 1856/ wife of Sylvester G. Keys.
Knowls, Franklin S./ b. 1826/ d. Oct. 29, 1849/ murdered by 6 blacks on river. Lansdale/
Luther, Otis P./ b. 1841/ d. Mar. 21, 1853/ of N.Y./ killed in tornado.
Macbeth, John/ b. 1819/ d. Aug. 19, 1848.
Mionet, Francis/ b. 1771/ d. 1850/ of France.
McBride, Samuel/
McLean, E. Alney/ b. May 6, 1812/ d. May 28, 1848.
McWilliams, John/ Co. B 49 Cal. US Army.
Muir, J. H. M./ d. Dec. 6, 1837/ age 2 mo.
Murphy, Dennis/ b. 1807/ d. Mar. 1, 1845.
Myrant, Mrs. Mary E./ b. Apr. 10, 1800/ d. Mar. 24, 1848/ wife of Dr. James N. Myrant.
Pearce, Thomas/ b. 1811/ d. Dec. 6, 1839/ from England.
Ragsdale, Frances E./ b. Oct. 14, 1832/ d. July 3, 1837.
Ragsdale, Ursula Ann/ b. Jan. 26, 1812/ d. Aug. 25, 1846/ wife of Francis B.
Rhodes, Jeremiah/ b. 1815/ d. Nov. 7, 1858.
Richie, Samuel/ b. 1821/ d. Feb. 26, 1844.
Rundell, Josiah/ b. Aug. 7, 1804/ d. Apr. 12, 1849.
Sharkey, John G./ b. May 7, 18--/ d. May 12, 18--.
Sharkey, Sarah/
Sharkey, H. J./ b. 1823/ d. 1824.
Sharkey, Patrick H./ b. 1821/ d. 1822.
Sharkey, Elizabeth/
Seaton, Caroline J./ b. Feb. 15, 1845/ d. July 11, 1911/ wife of J. M. Seaton.
Seaton, Joseph/ b. Apr. 5, 1848/ d. Oct. 14, 1887.
Smith, Joseph/ b. 1775/ d. Jan. 30, 1835.
Singleton, Mrs. Ann J./ b. 1768/ d. Sept. 10, 1845.
Summers, Martha Brooke/ b. Dec. 1, 1834/ d. Jan. 16, 1837.
Summers, Virginia/ b. June 18, 1836/ d. Feb. 13, 1837.
Taylor, Sinclair/ b. Mar. 18, 1806/ d. July 21, 1851/ of Philadelphia, Penn.
Torry (or Torre) John L./ b. Jan. 26, 1811/ d. Oct. 28, 1849.
Turpin, Della S./ b. 1820/ d. Mar. 25, 1844/ wife of F. W. Turpin.
Tarpley, Asbury/ b. 1801, d. Aug. 5, 1840.
Upton, John/ b. 1797/ d. May 31, 1852.
Ullman, Isaac/ b.1813/ d. Sept. 23, 1853.
Whitly, Amos/ b. 1788/ d. Aug. 8, 1837/ of Mass.
Warren, Joseph/ b. 1821/ d. 1847.
Warren, Mrs. Eliza/ b. 1793/ d. 1845/ of Manchester, England.
Warren, Eliza/ b. July 28, 1823/ d. Aug. 16, 1856/ wife of Sylvester G. Keys.
Warner, Mrs. A. L./ b. June 11, 1870/ d. May 9, 1935. dau. of Alice McCartey.
Watt, John/ Scotland.
Watt, Robert/ Bro./ b. Jan. 30, 1816/ d. Aug. 13, 1837/ to Miss. 1834.
Watt, Hugh. b. Nov. 9, 1809. d. Oct. 17, 1845/ yellow fever.
Winters, Albert/ b. 1830/ d. 1844.

Cemetery No. 2

Cockey, Melchor F./ b. 1803/ d. Dec. 1835/ of Maryland.
Dodge/ Edwin A./ b. 1799/ d. Oct. 9, 1836. Of New York.
Eno, Laura A./ b. 1861. d. Jan. 19, 1880/ wife of R. H. Eno.

Horner, A. H./ b. Aug. 18, 1844/ d. May 24, 1903.
Horner, Geo. Marble/ b. Nov. 3, 1849/ d. Jan. 8, 1850/ son of A.H. and M.D. Horner.
Horner, Alexander Hamilton/ b. Feb. 5, 1807/ d. Apr. 12, 1849.
Horner, Alexander Hamilton. b. 1840/ d. July 9, 1844/ son of A. H. & M. D. Horner.
Horner, R. Howell/ b. Sept. 21, 1842. d. Oct. 13, 1846/ Son of A. H. and M. D. Horner.
James, H. M./ b. Dec. 23, 1843/ d. July 17, 1864/ son of James & Elizabeth Simpson.
Jennings, John/ b. 1803/ d. Sept. 9, 1833.
Jennings, Albert/ b. 1830/ d. June 14, 1831/ son of John & Mary.
Marble/ Amelia V./ b. 1830/ d. July 13, 1837/ dau. of Ezra & Nancy.
Marble, Honsy/ b. 1809/ d. Oct. 30, 1856/ wife of Ezra Marble.
Marble,/ Inf. dau. of Honsy and Ezra Marble.
Marble/ Milton A. K./ b. 1820/ d. Oct. 1, 1822/ son of Honsy & Ezra Marble.
Spencer, Elizabeth/ b. 1808/ d. Mar. 15, 1832/ wife of P. L. Spencer.
Strother, Elizabeth/ b. 1808/ d. Dec. 11, 1830/ wife of Thomas Strother.
Walker, Louisa V./ b. 1820/ d. Aug. 2, 1829.

Additional records in this cemetery supplied by Gordon M. Wells, of Jackson, Mississippi:

Ragsdale, Frances Ann/ b. March 13, 1839/ d. Sept. 25, 1840.
Ragsdale, Samuel/ b. Dec. 10, 1842/ d. Sept. 29, 1843.
Ragsdale, Martha/ b. Sept. 15, 1844/ d. Sept. 20, 1844.
Turpin, F. W. / b. 1810/ d. Aug. 12, 1840.

Cemetery - Rodney
Location - On a hill, overlooking the old town of Rodney, Jefferson County, Mississippi. Sec 4, R1W, T10N
Copied by - Gordon M. Wells
Address - 2424 Harriette Avenue, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
Date copied - 1955

Note: Rodney is located in the extreme northwestern part of Jefferson County, Mississippi, about 1½ miles from the Mississippi River.

The town was first settled and laid out in 1826, and incorporated in 1828. It was named in honor of Judge Thomas Rodney, a Revolutionary soldier and later a very popular territorial judge, born in 1744 in Delaware. He died at his plantation home in Jefferson County in 1811.

Rodney was an important port town and shipping point until 1864, when a bar formed near the town, cutting it off from the river by a mile and a half.

A historic Presbyterian Church, built in the early days of the town, is now being restored (1955) by descendants of early settlers and interested friends.

George/ son of L. & E. Burchlay/ b. Oct. 28, 1848/ d. Nov. 19, 1856.
Lawrence Burkley/ b. at Swartzwald, Germany May 12, 1815/ d. Feb. 27, 1902.
Catherine L. Burkley/ b. Lenskirch, Germany/ Oct. 28, 1820/ d. Aug. 6, 1902.
Mary A. Burkley/ b. 1850/ d. Oct. 12, 1906.
Johanna V. Burkley/ b. June 29, 1853/ d. Nov. 19, 1919.
John Engbarth/ b. 1834/ d. Sept. 29, 1878.
James Stewart/ b. Jan. 22, 1822/ Pytonlish, Scotland/ d. Aug. 28, 1894/ at St. Joseph, La.
Mary Murdock/ b. 1825 in Ireland/ d. June 27, 1910/ St. Joseph, La.
Robt. J. Stewart/ son of J. & M. Stewart/ b. Jan. 6, 1856/ d. July 28, 1899.
James Stewart, Jr./ d March 20, 1879.
Jane Murdock/ d. Sept. 9, 1875.
Eliza Murdock/ d. July 28, 1874.
Robert Murdock/ b. July 2, 1821/ Glasslough, Ireland/ d. Feb. 27, 1895/ at St. Joseph, La.
Edgar L. Beck/ b. Jan. 22, 1861/ d. March 12, 1941.
Wife/ Jessie Broughton/ b. 1862/ d. 1945.
M. L. Hirsch/ a native of France/ d. Sept. 28, 1847/ aged 28 yrs.
Fannie Bean Haacks/ b. 1861/ d. 1915.
Viola Haacks/ w. A. J. Walker/ b. Oct. 8, 1881/ d. Sept. 6, 1908.
Charles Engbarth/ b. in New York Nov. 16, 1858/ d. July 29, 1862.
Henerick Marthin/ d. Nov. 21, 1855/ aged 34. Also,
Paulina/ his wife/ d. Nov. 12, 1853/ aged 27.
Inf. dau/ J. & K. Miller/ d. Mar. 22, 1857.
Elizabeth/ w. of J. Miller/ d. Sept. 5, 1854/ aged 29 yrs. Also,
Our inf. dau. (no dates)
Adrian Miller/ d. Jan 24, 1854/ aged 24 yrs.

Adelgunda M./ w. of Vittus Miller/ d. Aug. 12, 1854/ aged 35 yrs.
Ann B. Parker/ b. July 21, 1846/ d. June 17, 1848.
James M. Parker/ b. Mar. 8, 1830/ aged 15 days.
Idella/ wife of J. S. Wagner/ b. Feb. 6, 1867/ d. July 7, 1892.
Caroline Arndt/ b. Germany May 11, 1832/ d. N. O., La., Feb. 5, 1880.
George Arndt/ b. Alsace, Jan. 26, 1827/ d. Jackson, Miss. Aug. 13, 1882.
Michael A. Arndt/ b. Rodney, July 2, 1859/ d. Dec. 6, 1887.
Mary K. O'Brien (Mother)/ b. July 31, 1854/ d. Jan. 12, 1906.
Julius H. Weis/ b. Aug. 1863/ d. Nov. 27, 1893.
Several others. (Enclosure impassable)
Charles A. Wright/ b. Seneca Co., N. Y., June 19, 1838/ d. March 3, 1877.
Joshua T. Comer/ b. Jan. 4, 1870
(Stone broken) Worthington/ b. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 20, 1815/ d. Rodney, Sept. 29, 1847.
Charles A. Clark/ b. Dec. 18, 1846, at Lake Providence, La./ d. Oct. 28, 1875, Tensas Parish, La.
Nelson H. Clark/ b. Aug. 6, 1812/ d. Mar. 1, 1896.
Joseph Hart/ b. Nov. 3, 1811/ d. July 16, 1884.
Mary M. Ohmer/ b. July 18, 1802/ d. Jan. 18, 1877.
Jacob Sebastian Ohmer/ G E B in Hilzbach Ly Higelberg, Baden (In thicket) b. Jan. 10, 1810/ in Rodney 1838/ d. Mar. 20, 1865.
Louis W. Mathews (Father)/ d. April 18, 1870.
Mrs. Georgia Lyons/ d. 21 Jan. 1941/ aged 87.
Willie J./ son of F. & Georgia Lyons/ b. Oct. 5, 1872/ d. Jan 24, 1882.
Felix Lyons/ b. Aug. 1, 1843/ d. Aug. 17, 1881.
James P. Powell/ N. C./ d/ Feb. 14, 1853/ age 65.
J. F. Gilliam/ b. Sept. 3, 1851/ d. Jan. 18, 1901.
A. C. Gilliam/ d. Aug. 21, 1890/ aged 64 yrs, 8 mo, 24 da.
Wife/ Lucille Gilliam/ b. So. Hampton Co., Va., June 15, 1833/ d. Sept. 6, 1862.
George Rietze/ b. Oct. 15, 1857/ d. Nov. 28, 1901.
Karl Wm. Rietze/ son of Geo. & D. E. Rietze/ d. Sept. 4, 1886/ Age 6 mo.
William Rietze/ b. Mar. 1, 1819/ d. Jan. 13, 1883.
Catherine/ wife of Wm. Rietze/ b. April 19, 1826/ d. Jan. 7, 1904.
Kate M./ dau. of W. & K. Rietze/ b. June 14, 1865/ d. Sept. 18, 1900.
Mary Rietze/ b. Sept. 16, 1854/ d. May 4, 1932.
Carrie Rietze/ b. July 10, 1859/ d. July 29, 1934.
August Rietze/ b. May 12, 1852/ d. June 16, 1936.
Anna Margaret Singer/ d/ Aug. 12, 1894/ age 63/ native of Tubingen, Germany.
Albert Singer/ b. Nov. 2, 1859/ d. Nov. 3, 1909.
Mary A. E./ wife of Charles Tullis/ b. Dec. 25, 1822/ d. May 17, 1849.
Charles Tullis/ d. Dec. 5, 1851/ age 32 yrs., 6 mos., 16 days.
Mary M./ wife of Nicholas Miller/ b. Natchez, Aug. 15, 1850/ D. Dec. 21, 1883.
Allen Miller/ d. June 17, 1880/ age 1 mo., 20 days.
Lawrence Grant/ d. July 3, 1887/ age 76 yrs.
Annie Grant/ d. Sept. 21, 1884/ age 74 yrs.
Frederick G. Skinner/ b. England, Aug. 29, 1833/ d. Jan. 18, 1884.
Nannie Paxton Heckler/ b. Feb. 22, 1851/ d. Mar. 29, 1924.
Henry Heckler/ b. Sept. 11, 1850/ d. Jan. 27, 1890.
Wilma Lee/ dau. of E. L. & N. P. Johnson/ b. Jan. 18, 1907/ d. Aug. 13, 1913.

Henry R. Heckler/ b. Jan. 13, 1872/ d. Sept. 19, 1940.
Louis W. Heckler/ b/ Aug. 9, 1877/ d. Dec. 28, 1941.
Gottfried Hauer/ b. Jan. 28, 1838/ d. Feb. 18, 1892.
I. Jordan/ d. Aug. 8, 1828/ aged 17 mos.
(Mother - I. Jordan above)/ d. Oct. 21, 1828/ age 26 yrs.
Nathan N. Vickers, M. D./ native of Burk Co., Ga./ b. Feb. 10, 1811/ d. Nov. 26, 1847.
Winifred Wilcox West/ d. May 21, 1887/ Age 44.
John Wilcox/ d. 15 Aug. 1898/ age 49 yrs.
John W. Hall (Father) b. Feb. 7, 1803/ d. May 14, 1871.
W. C. Winters/ b. Pa., Aug. 12, 1815/d. Feb. 17, 1901.
Wm. Bernard/ son of J. B. & Ella Reynolds/ b. Apr. 30, 1870/ d. Nov. 4, 1870.
Ella/ wife of J. B. Reynolds/ b. Mar. 1, 1849/ d. Oct. 2, 1870.
Little Jimmie/ son of Wm. C. & Frances J. Winters/ d. July 4, 1859/ age 1 yr., 11 mos., 25 days.
Fannie L. Winters/ b. June 20, 1859/ d. Dec. 5, 1883.
Alice H. Winters/ b. Nov. 29, 1870/ d. Apr. 22, 1874.
Grace Winters. b. March 3, 1861/ d. Nov. 24, 1862.
Elis. Winters/ b. Dec. 27, 1859/ d. Mar. 10, 1860.
Hiriam L. Winters (A Mason)/ b. in Rising Sun, Indiana, May 4, 1823/ d. Feb. 26, 1892. XX
Walter G. Winters/ b. Oct. 3, 1874/ d. June 6, 1876.
Elizabeth J. Schofield/ wife of H. L. Winters/ b. Jan. 19, 1832, at Honley near Huddersfield, Yorkshire, England/ d. Nov. 4, 1880.
Ellen Hammond/ dau. of Gustoyes H. and Jane B. J. Wilcox/ b. Aug. 9, and d. Nov. 6, 1844.
Henry L. H. Wilcox/ b. Sept. 14, 1837/ d. Feb. 27, 1859.
Mrs. Winifred Wigginton/ d. March 7, 1844.
Joseph Hall/ d. Sept. 5, 1840/ age 28.
H. L. Winters/ XX /b. April 3, 1858/ d. Feb. 6, 1900.
Henry F. James (Stone deep in ground)
A.B.C. Winters/ b. Oct. 23, 1857/ d. Oct. 25, 1889.
E. G. Williams/ d. May 27, 1830/ age 41 yrs.
Thomas H. Williams/ d. Feb. 1, 1848.
Susan N. Williams/ dau. of Edward G. and Elizabeth Williams/ age 10 yrs., 5 mos., 18 days.
James M. Berry/ d. September 10, 1841/ age 44 yrs.
Edward C./ son of C. & M. A. E. Tullis/ b. Dec. 15, 1847/ d. Aug. 26, 1848.
Mary/ wife of Soloman B. Stampley/ d. Jan. 1, 1841/ aged 42 yrs.
Irene/ dau. of C. H. & M. A. E. Tullis/ b. Feb. 2, 1843/ d. Aug. 14, 1848.
Hamilton Smith/ d. Jan. 30, 1869.
Capt. James M. Knight/ b. Nottaway Co., Va., Mar. 2, 1806/ d. Oct. 11, 18--.
Alexander McCullough/ b. Allegheny Co., Pa./ d. Dec. 15, 1863/ age 42 yrs.
Peter Schauf/ b. Sept. 26, 1819/ Einbrungen, Germany/ d. June 3, 1876.
Wife/ Catherine/ b. Extum, Germany/ Aug. 31, 1843/ d. Sept. 6, 1885.
Johnnie Schauf/ b. Aug. 10, 1872/ d. Oct. 15, 1873.
Fred L. Schauf/ b. Dec. 28, 1867/ d. July 16, 1901.
W. M. Rudolph/ 1833-77.
Wife/ Fredricka Rudolph Engbarth/ 1843-1887.
Nuna Ogden/ wife of Thos. W. Castleman & dau. of Judge R.N. Ogden/ b. Feb. 19, 1849/ d. Sept. 13, 1872.
Laura C. Castleman/ d. Dec. 11, 1886/ age 73 yrs.

In memory of Catherine Snyder. (No dates - very old)
Philip John Alston/ b. 1868/ d. 1913.
Arcola J. Alston/ b. 1850/ d. 1908. (Mother)
Martha Ann Herrington/ b. 1826/ d. 1890.
Infant son of David & Stella Smith/ Sept. 5, 1918.
Judge Edward Broughton/ b. in Somerset Co., Md./ d. at Windsor Forest, near New Madrid, Missouri/ July 13, 1856/ age 71 yrs.,38 das.
Mrs. Sarah Broughton/ d. Dec. 21, 1874/ age 80 yrs. 5 mos. & 16 das.
Emeline/ dau. of Edward and Sarah Broughton/ d. Sept. 24, 1844/ age 33.
Marion Watts/ wife of Jas. E. Broughton/ b. Scotland, March 29, 1807/ d. Feb. 18, 1850.
Edward Broughton/ d. July 12, 1870/ age 27 years.
James E. Broughton/ Apr. 11, 1813.
Ellen M. Coleman/ Aug. 3, 1881.
Dr. F. W. Coleman/ b. Jan. 23, 1841/ d. May 28, 1901.
George Heckler/ b. Nov. 6, 1842/ d. June 30, 1894.
Mary Heckler/ b. Wockerheim, Germany/ Feb. 1, 1817/ d. Feb. 25, 1889/ age 72 yrs., 24 days.
John L. Rea/ b. Sept. 12, 1833/ d. Oct. 3, 1866.
Joseph Lorenzo Burkley (Papa)/ b. Mar. 11, 1857/ d. May 10, 1912/ and His wife/ Maggie Welch Burkley (Mama) b. Feb. 18, 1857/ d. Mar. 22, 1949.
Thomas Welch/ b. May 9, 1822/ d. Jun. 11, 1893.
Julia Welch/ his wife/ b. Sep. 16, 1823/ d. Apr. 18, 1907.
John Brown/ b. Parke Co., Ia. (La. or Va. ?) Apr. 9, 1823/ d. Mar. 8, 1842.
Jacob Edward Briggs/ b. Jan. 18, 1865/ d. Oct. 23, 1942.
Minnie Schober Briggs/ his wife/ b. Oct. 2, 1869/ d. Mar. 20, 1946.
Julia A. Rietze/ wife of George V. D. Schober/ b. Aug. 1, 1865/ d. Aug. 19, 1928.
George V. D. Schober/ b. Feb. 9, 1862/ d. Dec. 24, 1925.
Onienta, Inf. dau. of Geo. V. D. and Julia A. Schober/ b. Nov. 15, 1889/ d. Jan. 10, 1890.
John Heckler/ b. Mar. 16, 1845/ d. 1874 (age 29).
Georgie/ Inf. son of George and J. C. Heckler/ d. Aug. 11, 1869/ age 4 mo.
Charlie Heckler/ son of Geo. & Mary Heckler/ d. Feb. 6, 1853/ age 12 yrs.
George Heckler/ d. Oct. 11, 1855/ aged (stone buried)
Johnie/ son of Geo. and J. C. Heckler/ b. 1879/ d. May 4, 1891/ age 12 yrs.

Cemetery - Rocky Springs Methodist Church
Location - Rocky Springs, Claiborne County, Mississippi

Copied and submitted by - Milton J. Harper
Address - 1019 Harrison Street, Vicksburg, Mississippi
Date copied - December 26, 1955.

Charlie D. McLeod/ b. May 12, 1861/ d. Sept. 22, 1886.
Prentiss O./ son of Samuel & Nancy Farmer/ b. Sept. 16, 1880/ d. April 1, 1884.
Douglas Amos/ son of O. H. & E. J. Burnet/ b. July 25, 1886/ d. June 21, 1889.
Hamilton/ son of J. W. and J. A. Jett/ b. Mar. 29, 1876/ d. Apr. 4, 1886.
Ruth Drake/ dau. of W. L. and H. L. Parker/ b. Sept. 19, 1895/ d. Aug. 1, 1897.
Dudley/ infant son of W. H. and E. Benton/ b. Feb. 22, 1887/ d. Nov. 19, 1887.
Sue Ray Lum/ b. in Lawrence Co., Miss. Feb. 27, 1868/ d. at Rocky Springs, Miss., Dec. 23, 1903.
Eppiel/ dau. of J. Miles and Althea Ray/ b. Nov. 13, 1878/ d. Aug. 20, 1885.
Harrison Irby/ Co. B. 38th Miss. Cav. CSA.
XX James R. Bruce/ b. Oct. 10, 1822/ d. Nov. 30, 1871.
Lizzie B./ dau. of E. U. and Susan Powell/ 1851-1872.
Edward U. Powell/ 1815-1871/ His wife
Susan P./ 1825-1877.
Walter Prince Wallace/ b. Nov. 18, 1854/ d. Nov. 25, 1861.
Eddie Oscar Barrett/ b. Nov. 1, 1857/ d. Dec. 5, 1861.
Martha Jane Barrett/ b. Jan. 14, 1836/ d. March 8, 1868.
George W. Barrett/ b. May 16, 1827/ d. Dec. 17, 1891.
Mary Roberta/ dau. of R. G. and M. E. McCay/ b. June 7,1864/ d.Aug. 25, 1877.
In Memory of Clinton D. Lum/ b. Feb. 10, 1826/ d. Dec. 10, 1866.
Sinai Amelia Lum/ b. Sept. 18, 1800/ d. Aug. 24, 1891.
Edwin O. Lum/ b. Sept. 14, 1824/ d. Oct. 21, 1878.
Albert W./ son of J. A. and E. B. Coltharp/ b. Nov. 29, 1870/ d. March 26, 1871.
Johnnie D./ son of J. A. and E. B. Coltharp/ b. April 6, 1869/ d. Jan. 30, 1870.
John A. Coltharp/ b. April 7, 1836/ d. March 31, 1871.
Henry Rozer/ son of Wm. T. and L. M. Beall/ b. Feb. 18, 1859/ d. Aug. 5, 1859.
Emily McAlpine/ wife of James Tunstall Harper/ d. Oct. 3, 1878, Aged 66 years.
Persis Raymond/ wife of George Ricks McAlpine/ d. Mar. 3, 1859/ Aged 89 years.(To the memory of my Mother and Grandmother)
Geo. Allen Thompson/ d. May 3, 1880/ Aged 13 years. (by Mother, Olivia Allen).

) One stone) shaft with) inscriptions) on three) sides.)

G. B. Winters/ dau. of James S. and Caroline Winters/ b. March 17, 1858/ d. Sept. 8, 1865.
Lillie Winters/ dau. of James S. and Caroline Winters/ b. Mar. 19, 1860/ d. July 11, 1861.
XX James S. Winters/ b. July 12, 1812/ d. April 27, 1860.
Dorothy B./ wife of James Winters/ b. May 1, 1825/ d. Nov. 22, 1851.
Martha O./ dau. of Isaac and Sarah Whitaker/ b. June 1, 1848/ d. Sept. 26, 1852.
Henry H./ son of J. & D. B. Winters/ b. Sept. 6, 1850/ d. May 14, 1852.
W.O.W. - Footstone only, near the Winters graves.
Eleanor Thompson/ wife of J. W. Thompson/ d. May 8th, 1856/ In the 65th year of her age.
Our little son, who died June 21, 1857/ S. O. & S. L. Capers.
In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth M./ wife of Robert Strong/ b. Nov. 24, 1803/ d. Nov. 25, 18-- (Impossible to decipher.)
James E./ son of J. and D. B. Winters/ b. Dec. 16, 1848/ d. Aug. 21, 1849.
Lucy Ann/ dau. of J. and L. A. Winters/ b. Jan. 20, 1842/ d. Oct. 1, 1845.
Lucy Ann/ wife of James Winters/ b. Jan. 25, 1825/ d. May 20, 1842.
Laura Jane (Hedrick)/ wife of H. G. J. Powers/ b. April 23, 1820/ d. June 20, 1835.
Robert N./ son of E. R. and D. S. D. McLean/ b. Aug. 26, 1851/ d. Sept. 5, 1851.
Caroline/ wife of James Flowers/ b. Dec. 16, 1816/ d. Oct. 13, 1852.
Laura/ dau. of H. G. J. and M. L. Powers/ b. April 23, 1843/ d. July 5, 1844.
Sarah/wife of Isaac Powers/ b. Sept. 19, 1785/ d. Mar. 26, 1860.) Single
Isaac Powers/ b. Jan. 17, 1784/ d. Jan. 20, 1859.) shaft.
Felix G. Powers/ b. May 29, 1819/ d. Mar. 4, 1854.
Isaac C./ son of I. & S. Powers/ b. Jan. 20, 1817/ d. June 27, 1836.
Julia E./ b. Oct. 19, 1851/ d. July 11, 1852.) Double
Martha J./ b. June 22, 1852/ d. March 19, 1853.) stone.
Children of John R. and Sarah N. Powers.)
John E./ son of John R. and Sarah N. Powers/ b. July 6, 1853/ d. July 21, 1853.
Jane Sisson/ b. April 5, 1778/ d. May 16, 1856.
John W. Wright/ b. April 5, 1802/ d. Jan. 8, 1844.
Sarah E. T./ dau. of John & Harriet Stevens/ b. in Caroline Co., Va. Oct. 2, 1829/ d. Nov. 14, 1854.
Harriet Naomi/ wife of Wm. H. Hamer, a native of Caroline Co., Va./ b. April 18, 1831/ d. Aug. 21, 1857/ aged 26 years, 4 mos., 3 Ds.
Jane W./ wife of Uriah B. Powers/ b. Jan. 22, 1830/ d. July 7, 1853.
Jane/ dau. of Uriah B. and Jane W. Powers/ b. March 19, 1853/ d.Aug. 2, 1853.
Ella/ dau. of Uriah B. and Jane W. Powers/ b. April 10, 1851/ d. May 10, 1852.
James A. T./ son of J. A. T. & Rebecca Maso(n) -- Stone broken and other parts missing.
Fanny Page/ dau. of Jane M. and Dr. James R. Coleman/ b. in Orange Co., Va., March 1, 1837/ d. in Cayuga (Miss.), July 16, 1844.
Mrs. Jane Mariah/ dau. of Mann and Mary Wilson Page and wife of Dr. James R. Coleman/ b. in Mann'sfield, Va., Nov. 9, 1808/ d. in Rocky Springs, April 24, 1854.

To the memory of Fanny Page/ dau. of Jane Mariah and James R. Coleman/ d. July 16th, 18--, aged 7 years (Unable to decipher other wording).
In memory of E. S. Coltharp/ b. Feb. 4, 1784/ d. June 10, 1859.
Edna/ wife of Ben Eaton/ d. Oct. 31, 1859/ Aged 30 years.
In memory of Amos Rundell/ b. Dec. 25, 1802/ d. Jan. 2d, 1842.) A
Sidney Harding ---- No dates.) single
Richard Harding, b. Oct. 20, 1780/ d. April 21, 1867.) shaft.
Florence, dau. of A. H. and E. M. Bobo/ b. Aug. 2, 184(6)/ d. Nov. 14, 1850.
Absalom/ son of A. H. and E. M.Bobo/ b. Jan. 18, 1841/ d. Sept. 17, 1843.
Amos Burnet/ son of A. H. and E. M. Bobo/ b. Jan. 4, 184(2)/ d. Mar. 6, 1849.
Absalom H. Bobo/ b. Oct. 31, 1815/ d. July 8, 1855.

Note: There are many other graves in this cemetery that have no stones.
M.J.H.

REV. THOMAS OWENS CEMETERY

Cemetery - Rev. Thomas Owens
Location - Rocky Springs, Claiborne County, Mississippi, about one quarter of a mile North of The Rocky Springs Methodist Church.
Copied and submitted by - Milton J. Harper
Address - 1019 Harrison Street, Vicksburg, Mississippi.
Date copied - January 7, 1956.

Rev. Thomas Owens/ b. Jan. 8, 1787/ d. July 1, 1868.) A single
Rebecca Owens/ b. Oct. 12, 1796/ d. May 15, 1871.) shaft.

Note: Rev. Thomas Owens was a Methodist Minister who served the Rocky Springs area for many years prior to his death in 1868.

Our Mama - Alice/ wife of H. G. Drexler/ b. Dec. 31, 1858/ d. July 18, 1896.) A single stone
Our Sister - Annie/ dau. of H. C. and A. B. Drexler/ b. July 4, 1875/ d. Sept. 26, 1878.)
In loving memory of Husband and Father Henry Clay Drexler/ b. Nov. 1, A.D. 1845/ d. Sept. 22, A. D. 1910.

Note: Rev. Thomas Owens' and his wife's graves are within an enclosure fenced with a heavy iron fence.

Cemetery - Powers-Whitaker
Location - Claiborne County, Mississippi, two miles from Rocky Springs on Rocky Springs-Port Gibson Road at fork of Carlisle Road, about 500 yards Southwest on a ridge. Will be just off the Natchez Trace Parkway when that is completed.
Copied and submitted by - Milton J. Harper
Address - 1019 Harrison Street, Vicksburg, Mississippi.
Date copied - January 7, 1956.

Lieut. John Jackson Harper, C. S. A., / b. Auburn, Macon County, Alabama, in 1838/ d. Claiborne County, Mississippi, October 30, 1878. (Son of Thomas H. & Elizabeth W. J. Harper).

Olive Branch (Powers) Harper/ wife of John Jackson Harper/ b. Claiborne County, Mississippi, 1835/ d. Claiborne County, Mississippi, August 21, 1878.

Willie W. Harper/ b. Sept. 9, 1867/ d. October 1, 1875.

John J. Harper, (Jr.)/ b. Oct. 2, 1869/ d. Oct. 12, 1899. (These two were sons of John Jackson Harper and his wife Olive Branch Powers.)

Allie H./ dau. of J. M. and A. L. Flowers/ b. Nov. 30, 1885/ d. June 5, 1887.

Henry G./ son of J. M. and A. L. Flowers/ b. July 20, 1881/ d. Aug. 5, 1887.

Henry Goodloe Johnson Powers/ son of Isaac and Sarah Powers/ b. 1814, Claiborne County, Mississippi/ d. 1893, Claiborne County, Mississippi.

Mary L. Powers/ Wife of Henry G. J. Powers. (No dates).

Note: Lt. John Jackson Harper was my grandfather; Olive Branch (Powers) Harper was my grandmother; and Henry Goodloe Johnson Powers, father of Olive B. Harper, was my great grantfather. Mary L. Powers was the second wife of Henry G. J. Powers and not related to me.

Some of these graves are without markers but dates have been supplied from authoritative sources.

Milton J. Harper

Cemetery - Ignatius Flowers
Location - On Ignatius Flowers Plantation in woods off Little Sandy Creek, 2 miles northwest of the Rocky Springs Methodist Church, off of the Cayuga-Port Gibson road in Claiborne County, Mississippi.
Copied and submitted by - Miss Frances A. Cook, Crystal Springs, Miss.
Date copied - May 11, 1953.

Yesterday afternoon, May 11, 1953, I visited the Ignatius Flowers private cemetery on the plantation formerly owned by him, about two miles northwest of Rocky Springs Church, in the woods off the Cayuga-Port Gibson road, Claiborne County.

This cemetery is on a slight rise off Little Sandy Creek. Each slab is solid marble about 4 x 8 feet, formerly supported at each corner by a square-sided marble post about two feet high. One slab was in place; two lay face up on the ground, and a fourth (dislodged from its supports) stood erect against a tree. Three other slabs lay face down on the ground. Some of the marble supports were in place, others lay scattered nearby. The slabs were entirely too heavy to be turned over by hand. The cemetery has been abandoned.

The following information was copied from the three slabs in position and the one against the tree:

Ignatius Flowers/ b. March 17, 1772/ d. March 3, 1839.
Nancy/ wife of Ignatius Flowers/ b. October 27, 1782/ d. February 2, 1852.
G. B. Flowers/ son of Ignatius & Nancy Flowers/ b. June 8, 1814/ d. Jan. 22, 1841.
Elizabeth/ wife of Col. John Coursey/ d. July 3, 1852/ in the 72 year of age.

Note: The G in G. B. Flowers' name stands for Goldsborough, and the B probably stands for Barnes as his mother was a Barnes (Nancy Barnes).

Signed Frances Cook
May 12, 1953

State of Mississippi
County of Hinds

I, Mary Keith Moffat, the undersigned Notary Public, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original information signed by Frances Cook which was exhibited to me and examined by me.

Given under my hand and seal of office this the 20th day of May, 1953.

Mary Keith Moffat
Notary Public

SEAL

Note: Ignatius Flowers (born 3/17/1772) was the son of the Revolutionary soldier, IGNATIUS FLOWERS, who served during the Revolution from Wilmington District, North Carolina (Public Claim Voucher - Revolution Voucher #2442 on file in the Department of Archives and History, Raleigh, North Carolina). He was born in Maryland, 1740 and died in Bladen County, N. C. in 1793. His will is filed in Bladen County, recorded in 1793. His wife was a Miss Grey.

URIAH FLOWERS CEMETERY

Cemetery - Uriah Flowers
Location - On the family plantation, Oakland, 6.2 miles northeast of Bovina school building, Bovina, Warren County, Mississippi.
Copied and submitted by - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick
Address - Route 2, Box 101C, Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi.
Date copied - January 11, 1953

Note: Condition of cemetery - Cemetery is fenced and kept in good condition by an attendant.

Uriah Goldsborough Flowers/ b. April 17, 1820, in Covington Co., Miss./ d. Aug.14, 1907.
Susan A. Biggs/ d. Sept. 3, 1886/ aged 71 yrs.
Capt. Wm. Biggs/ a native of North Carolina/ d. 1871 in Madison Parish, La./ aged about 50 yrs.
John Grey Flowers/ d. 1832/ aged 27 yrs.
Oliver C. Brooks/ d. May 21, 1856/ aged 66 yrs. 1 mo. & 19 days.
(Note: Oliver C. Brooks had a large plantation here before Uriah Flowers came for his wife, Mary Flowers Brooks. There is no stone in this cemetery for his wife but there is a vacant plot by Oliver's grave.)
Elmira Jane Flowers/ wife of Wm. Kelley/ b. July 25, 1813/ d. July 1,1887.
Willie Biggs/ d. 1867 in Madison Parish, La./ aged 19 yrs, 2 mos.
Ignatius Flowers/ b. Oct. 19, 1806/ d. Dec. 30, 1862.
Ignatius Neville/ son of Ignatius & Seraphina Flowers/ b. April 23, 1844/ d. Aug. 16, 1846.
Elizabeth Brooks/ b. Oct. 27, 1830/ d. June 18, 1838.
Flora A. Nichols/ wife of N. S. Nichols/ d. in New Orleans, La./ June 1871.
Chiron Brooks/ b. Aug. 7, 1832/ d. July 22, 1837.
Elizabeth Watson/ consort of Uriah Flowers/ a native of North Carolina/ d. Jan. 2, 1846/ aged 67 yrs. "I know that my Redeemer liveth."
Seraphina Brooks/ wife of Ignatius Flowers/ b. Sept. 26, 1824/ d. Feb. 8, 1868.

Louise Turpin Flowers/ b. Sept. 28, 1868/ d. Nov. 22, 1926.
Goldsborough Nichols/ b. 1842/ d. 1850.
Ignatius Gray/ son of Ignatius & Seraphina Flowers/ b. June 1, 1859/ d. Aug. 26, 1871.
Uriah Flowers/ a native of North Carolina/ d. Dec. 12, 1845/ aged 84 yrs.
Our husband and father/ Edgar Poe Flowers/ b. April 3, 1855/ d. Feb. 17, 1918.
Oliver Brooks Flowers/ b. Oct. 31, 1841/ d. Dec. 10, 1884.
Infant son of E. P. & L. T. Flowers/ b. & d. Feb. 13, 1906.
Elizabeth/ dau. of Ignatius & Seraphina Flowers/ b. Dec. 7, 1849/ d. Sept. 2, 1871.

Note: Uriah Flowers (died 12/12/1845) was the son of IGNATIUS FLOWERS, who served during the Revolutionary War. See Note with the Ignatius Flowers Cemetery, page 27 of this book.

MEREDITH WATSON CEMETERY

Cemetery - Meredith Watson
Location - Between Utica and Cayuga, Hinds County, Mississippi.
Copied by - Miss Frances A. Cook
Address - Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi
Date copied - October, 1949.

Note: This was formerly a well-kept plantation cemetery; now it appears to be completely abandoned and overrun by cattle. Most of the stones lie flat on the ground, some face down, others broken. Several graves are without stones.

Frances A. Cook

Meredith Watson/ d. April 26, 1843/ Aged 69 yrs., 1 mo., 6 da.
Julia L. Watson/ b. Aug. 28, 1806/ d. Sept. 16, 1880.
Emncy/ dau. of M. & Julia Watson/ b. Aug. 5, 1828/ d. Sept. 20, 1829.
Olivia A. Watson/ b. May 23, 1838/ (Bible record 1837)/ d. July 26, 1853.
Nancy Ann/ dau. of Meredith & Julia Watson/ b. May 11, 1830/ d. July 31, 1835.
Alteczarah/ dau. of Meredith & Julia Watson/ b. Mar. 31, 1834/ d. Feb. 4, 1846.
Elizabeth/ wife of Charles Taylor/ b. May 6, 1770/ d. May 10, 1833.

Wm. G. Watson (Son of Meredith Watson/ 1798 - 1837.
Susan F. (Watson)/ wife of Vincent Murphy/ d. --25, 1843/ aged 41 yrs. 2 days.
Susan M(eredith) Watson/ wife of T. T. Hart/ b. June 26, 1843/ d. Sept. 8, 1883.
Sweety/ dau. of S. M. & T. T. Hart/ b. Mar. 10, 1878/ d. Sept. 12, 1882.
John J. Murphy/ b. Dec. 21, 1827/ d. Aug. 11, 1847.
Daniel V./ son of Vincent & Susan F. Murphy/ b. Nov. 15, 1842. d. Mar. 25, 1843.
Edward P. E./ son of Vincent & Susan F. Murphy/ b. Feb. 2, 1826/ d. Sept. 28, 1829.
Infant son of Vincent & Susan F. Murphy/ b. Oct. 5, 1836/ d. Oct. 8, 1836.
Charles/ son of John & Julia Clenny/ b. Dec. 25, 1826/ d. July 27, 1834.
Elizabeth T. (Clenny)/ wife of Hiram Parks/ b. Mar. 19, 1824/ d. Mar. 13, 1844.
Margaret Parks/ b. Oct. 2, 1843/ the only child of Elizabeth Clenny, first consort of Hiram Parks.
Eliza Farris/ b. June 1806/ d. Jan. 1881.
Demaris W. Kellum/ b. Nov. 17, 1794/ d. Sept. 27, 1865.

ARCHIBALD CARAWAY CEMETERY

Cemetery - Archibald Caraway
Location - 5 miles west of Wadesboro, North Carolina, between Wadesboro and Polktown, on Highway #74 in the central-west part of Anson County.
Copied by - Rosalind A. Redfearn (Mrs. J. Coit)
Address - Wadesboro, Anson County, North Carolina
Date copied - September 9, 1947.

Submitted by - Miss Mary J. Berry, descendant of Archibald and Elizabeth Taylor Caraway
Address - 3918 North State Street, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi

Note: Archibald Caraway was married twice. His first wife was Elizabeth Taylor (born 9/1/1777), daughter of Rev. Wm. Taylor. There were 12 children by this marriage; 8 of them migrated to Mississippi. The second wife of Archibald Caraway was Mrs. Elizabeth Burch, daughter of General Tristram Thomas. There were 2 children by this marriage.

Archie Caraway/ d. Sept. 18, 1835/ Age 69 years, 6 mos., 29 days.
Elizabeth Caraway/ consort of Archibald Caraway and daughter of Rev. Wm. Taylor/ b. 1st of Sept. 1777/ d. 8th of Feb. 1821

Colon Polk/ b. Jan. 11, 1799/ d. Aug. 11, 1834.
Andrew Polk/ b. May 27, 1792/ d. Oct. 2, 1850.
Col. James C. Caraway/ b. Aug. 3, 1825/ d. July 6, 1905.
Wincy Ann/ wife of James C. Caraway/ b. Feb. 5, 1828/ d. Sept. 18, 1880.
Wm. D. Caraway/ b. A. D. Aug 30, 1818/ d. Sept. 22/ Age 23 days.
Cyrene C. Polk/ b. May 15, 1811/ d. Jan. 16, 1853/ Age 41 years.
Florence L./ daughter of M. A. and Mary S. Polk/ b. May 30, 1855/ d. July 6, 1856.
Joel McLendon/ b. May 13, 1779/ d. June 4, 1855/ Age 75 years, 10 mos. 21 days/ Eminent member of Baptist Church of Brown Creek.
William C. Polk/ son of Andrew Polk/ b. Aug. 26, 1819/ Age 9 mos.
William W./ son of Dr. J. A. and L. B. McRae/ b. July 13, 1865/ d. April 4, 1866.
Tristan Thomas/ son of Archie & Elizabeth Caraway/ b. Dec. 18, 1823/ Age 17 years.

Wadesboro, North Carolina
Anson County
Sept. 9, 1947

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to certify that I, Mrs. Rosalind Redfearn (Mrs. J. Coit) of Wadesboro, Anson County, North Carolina, on Sept. 9, 1947, visited the old Caraway family burial ground, located in the central-west, Hi. #74 part of the county, 5 miles west of Wadesboro, N. C. In this family burial ground are buried my ancestors, Archibald (Archie) Caraway and his wife, Elizabeth Taylor Caraway, with other Caraway relatives.

This is to further certify that I copied from the tombstones of these ancestors, buried in this family burial ground, the exact inscriptions on their tombstones, and they are given on the attached paper.

(signed) Rosalind A. Redfearn
Mrs. Rosalind Redfearn

Sworn to and subscribed before me a Notary Public in and for the County of Anson, State of North Carolina.

E. A. Hightower
Clerk Superior Court
Anson County
North Carolina SEAL

Cemetery - Berry-Sutton
Location - In Rankin County, Mississippi, about 2 miles off the highway in the woods, between Brandon and Florence.
Copied and submitted by - Miss Mary J. Berry
Address - 3918 North State Street, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
Date copied - 1946

John M. Berry/ May 26, 1845/ d. July 13, 1847.
William G. Berry/ b. Dec. 4, 1850/ d. Mar. 30, 1871.
Thompson V., Jr./ b. Mar. 6, 1848/ d. Sept. 10, 1863.
Thompson V. Berry/ b. Jan. 5, 1808/ d. Aug. 12, 1854.

(Note: The above inscriptions were cut on one tall stone, which is in the center of the Thompson Vines Berry lot, enclosed in a nice iron fence. The first three listed were the children of Thompson Vines Berry (b. 1808) and his wife, Elizabeth White Berry. - Mary J. Berry)

Major B. F. Sutton/ b. May 3, 1819/ d. Jan. 28, 1885.
Louisa C./ wife of Benj. J. F. Sutton/ b. April 26, 1823/ d. April 12, 1873.
Frank M. Sutton/ d. Oct. 20, 1848.

(Note: Frank M. Sutton was the son of Maj. B. J. F. and Louisa C. Boggan Sutton. Mary J. Berry)

David Berry/ d. 1833/ In Rankin Co., Mississippi.
Rebecca Vines/ Wife of David Berry/ b. 1780 in N. C./ d. 1859 in Rankin Co., Miss.
German Berry/ b. 1806 in S. C./ d. Oct. 17, 1882/ in Rankin Co., Miss.
Colon Boggan/ wife of German Berry/ b. May 23, 1814 in N. C./ d. July 24, 1849/ in Rankin Co., Miss.

(Note: There are no stones over the graves of the last four listed, but their dates of birth and death have been established from printed records.

David Berry was the first one to be buried in the Berry-Sutton family graveyard, having died about one year after moving from Simpson County, Miss., to Rankin County, to be near his son, German Berry. He was the father of German and Thompson Vines Berry, both buried in this family burial ground.

Colon Boggan Berry was a sister of Louisa C. Boggan Sutton, and both were daughters of Joseph Boggan and Sarah (Sallie) Caraway Boggan, who migrated from Anson Co., N. C. to Mississippi and died in Simpson Co., Mississippi.

Sarah (Sallie) Caraway Boggan was a daughter of Archibald and Elizabeth Taylor Caraway of Anson Co., N. C. (See Archibald Caraway Cemetery, page 30).

Cemetery - Wesleyana
Location - Near Star, Rankin County, Mississippi, in southern part of county near Simpson County boundary.
Copied and submitted by - Mary J. Berry
Address - 3918 North State Street, Jackson, Miss.
Date copied - 1946

Note: This cemetery is surrounded by a cyclone fence and is unusually well kept. Records incomplete.

Charlotte L./ wife of Dr. H. G. Evans/ b. May 27, 1805/ d. Mar. 14, 1854.
Holden Garthur Evans, Jr./ b. July 2, 1838/ d. Oct. 11, 1872.
Dr. H. G. Evans/ b. Aug. 2, 1805/ d. Sept. 27, 1878.
Nancy/ wife of Dr. H. G. Evans/ b. Mar. 14, 1814/ d. Feb. 23, 1883.
(Note: The two inscriptions given above were on the same stone)

Joseph B. Berry/ b. Dec. 12, 1830/ d. Mar. 24, 1885.
L. Josephine/ wife of J. B. Berry/ b. Feb. 20, 1832/ d. June 9, 1887.
Jefferson Davis Berry/ b. June 17, 1861/ d. Feb. 13, 1889.
Hattie J. Berry/ dau. of J. B. & L. J. Berry/ b. Feb. 20, 1868/ d. Oct.24, 1901.

Note: Charlotte L. Cross, daughter of Capt. Wm. and Susannah Lane Cross, was the first wife of Dr. Holden Garthur Cross. They were married in Shelby County, Alabama. Capt. Wm. (Billie) & Susan (Susannah) Lane Cross are buried in Shelby Co., Ala.

Mrs. Nancy Patterson Passmore of Jackson, Miss., was the second wife of Dr. Holden Garthur Evans.

Joseph Boggan Berry was the son of German Berry and Colon Boggan Berry. (See Berry-Sutton Cemetery, Page 31).

Laura Josephine Evans Berry was the daughter of Dr. Holden Garthur & Charlotte L. Cross Evans.

Jefferson Davis Berry was the son of Joseph Boggan & Laura Josephine Evans Berry.

Cemetery - Brandon
Location - Brandon, Rankin County, Mississippi
Copied and submitted by - Mary J. Berry
Address - 3918 North State Street, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
Date copied - December 1, 1946

Note: Two former governors of the state of Mississippi are buried in this cemetery - Robert Lowry and Anslem Joseph McLaurin.

Colonel Tidence Lane was the son of Colonel Aquilla Lane, a Revolutionary soldier, who fought at King's Mountain and was one of the heroes of the Revolution.

Thomas Shelton (b. 5/26/1763/ was the son of the Revolutionary soldier, Thomas Shelton of Virginia. Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 273. Printed in 1955.

Margaret Selser Johnson, wife of Lyttleton Hardy Johnson, and daughter of Isaac Newman & Elizabeth Montgomery Selser, was the granddaughter of George Selser, a Revolutionary soldier. Ref: Same as above, p. 272.

Robert Lowry/ b. Mar. 10, 1829/ d. Jan. 19, 1910/ Brig. Gen. C.S.A./ Governor of Mississippi 1881-1889.
Sacred to the Memory of Maria Miller Lowry/ dau. of B. V. and Mary J. Gammage/ wife of Robert Lowry/ b. in Dallas County, Ala./ June 25, 1831/ d. at Brandon, Miss./ June 18, 1878.
Locke L. Lowry/ Miss. Q.M. Sgt. 2 U.S. Vol. Inf./ August 16, 1916.
Patrick Henry Lowry/ d. March 12, 1865/ d. November 28, 1907.
Sallie B. Lowry/ b. Apr. 14, 1897/ d, May 11, 1907.
R. F. Lowry/ b. Dec. 21, 1864/ d. Dec. 12, 1900.
W. L. Lowry/ b. Feb. 26, 1831/ d. Feb. 18, 1879.
John C. Arnold/ b. Dec. 10, 1848/ d. Feb. 18, 1879.
Anslem Joseph McLaurin/ b. March 26, 1848/ d. Dec. 22, 1909.
(Note: Governor of Mississippi from 1896 to 1900: U. S. Senator from 1900 until his death in 1909)
Laura Elvira Rauch/ wife of Anslem Joseph McLaurin/ b. May 30, 1850/ d. January 30, 1927.
Alonzo G. Mayers/ b. Mar. 6, 1821/ d. Feb. 6, 1905/ Circuit Judge 22 years.
Sacred to the memory of Elizabeth Glotilda/ dau. of Andrew & Elizabeth King/ and wife of Alonzo G. Mayers/ b. in Iredell Co., N. C./ Nov. 11, A.D. 1822/ d. April 19th, A. D. 1852.
Nancy Louise Mayers/ wife of Alonzo G. Mayers/ b. April 30, 1833/ d. June 4, 1910.
Sacred to the memory of Lelia/ eldest dau. of Alonzo G. and Elizabeth G. Mayers/ b. at Paulding/ Oct. 15, A.D. 1848/ d. Sept. 19th, A. D. 1852.
Sacred to the memory of Elizabeth Jane/ second dau. of Alonzo G. & Elizabeth G. Mayers/ b. at Paulding/ Dec. 15th A. D. 1851/ d. June 29th A.D. 1852.
Samuel H. King/ d. June 7, 1924.
Howell H. Batte/ b. Sept. 1843/ d. July 1900.

F. A. Johnson/ b. Jan. 3, 1831/ d. Dec. 4, 1896/ Erected by the pupils of "Miss Frank"/ The great educator and noble woman/ In grateful recognition of her work and worth/ No ostentation marked her tranquil way/ Her duties all discharged without display.

Note: Brandon College was established in 1847 by Dr. Thomas C. Thornton and Rev. J. M. Pugh. A charter was obtained in 1849. In 1865 the college was taken over by Miss Frank A. Johnson and was incorporated under the name of Brandon Female College. For more than 25 years "Miss Frank" was in charge of the school and was one of the outstanding teachers in the state. For several years it was the only institution of high grade in the state under the management of ladies alone.

J. T. B. Berry/ M. D./ b. Aug. 18, 1859/ d. Mar. 16, 1924.

Jessie B. Berry/ b. Feb. 5, 1861/ d. July 2, 1929.

Willie J./ dau. of Dr. J. T. B. and J. B. Berry/ b. Nov. 20, 1891/ d. Aug. 2, 1892.

Infant daughter of Dr. J. T. B. and J. B. Berry/ b. Aug. 6, 1894.

Robert/ son of Dr. J. T. B. Berry and J. B. Berry/ b. Jan. 1, 1896/ d. May 30, 1896.

Note: J. T. B. Berry - Dr. Joseph Thompson (Tom) Bell Berry - was the son of Joseph Boggan and Laura Josephine Evans Berry (See Wesleyana Cemetery, p. 32).

Jessie B. Berry - Jessie Iverson Brooks Berry - was the daughter of Dr. Robert Henry and Mary Margaret Prude Brookes of Pontotoc Co., Miss. Dr. J.T. B. and Jessie B. Berry were the parents of Mary J. Berry.

Sacred to our Father/ Col. Tidence Lane/ b. April 18, 1789/ d. Sept. 4, 1850.

Sacred to our Mother/ Abigail Lane/ b. Aug. 14, 1791/ d. March 8, 1858.

Nat S. Lane/ b. 1825/ d. 1854.

Note: The 3 inscriptions given above are on one tall stone in the Tidence Lane lot, which is surrounded by an unusually nice iron fence. Colonel Tidence Lane fought in the War of 1812 and was wounded.

Catherine Lane/ wife of John McDougall of New Orleans/ d. at the residence of her parents in Brandon/ 22nd of June 1849.

Note: This grave is in the Tidence Lane enclosure.

Robert A. Clark/ Loyal to his Friends/ His County/ His God/ Father/ R. A. C.

Bettie M. Lane/ wife of Robert A. Clark/ Mother/ B.M. C.

Brother/ Geo. Edwin Shelton/ b. July 31, 1849/ d. July 4, 1859.

Father/ Geo. Wm. Shelton/ b. 1821/ d. Feb. 11, 1867.

Brother/ Stephen Farrar Shelton/ b. Jan. 17, 1857/ d. May 16, 1885.

Mother/ Martha W. Shelton/ 1833-1915.

Father/ Henry F. Shelton/ 1819-1875.

Nellie Shelton/ 1849-1890.

In Memoriam/ Jennie Maxey/ dau. of H. E. & M. W. Shelton/b. April 30, 1861/ d. July 24, 1870.

Thomas Shelton/ b. May 26,1763 / d. August 20, 1857.

William H. Shelton was born 9 March 1792/ in Pittssylvania Co., Va./ where he lived until November 1832/ d. in Rankin Co., Miss./ 30 March 1843/ This is erected by his affectionate wife.

Thomas W. Shelton/ b. Dec. 1, 1841/ d. April 6, 1849.

William H. Shelton/ b. in Brandon, Miss./ March 9, 1835/ d. Nov. 23, 1853.

Elisha Maxey/ Age 24 years/ d. Oct. 31, 1853.

A small stone bearing the initials J. S.

Anthony R. Shelton/ A Husband's Grave/ A native of Sumner Co., Tenn./ d. Aug. 14 A. D. 1851/ In the 63 Year of his age.

In memory of infant daughter of Thacker & Laura Z. Vivion/ b. Dec. 16, 1863/ d. May 25, 1865.
Memory of Elizabeth T./ wife of Dr. William Towner/ She was born Oct. 20, 1820/ And died March 26, 1850.
In memory of Laura/ dau. of Dr. Wm. & Elizabeth Towner/ b. Oct. 4, 1846/ d. May 25, 1849.
In memory of Elizabeth/ infant dau. of Dr. Wm. & Elizabeth Towner/ b. July 29, 1849/ d. Aug. 1, 1850.
Sacred to the memory of Joice A. White/ wife of Isaac White/ dau. of D. Fore/ b. in Brandon, Miss./ Nov. 12, 1827/ d. April 20, 1852/ aged 24 years, 5 mo. & 8 days.
Solomon Lombard/ d. Aug. 28, 1844/ Aged 69/ A native of Readfield, Kennebec County, Maine.
Susannah/ Relict of Solomon Lombard/ d. Sept. 12, 1851/ Aged 74 yrs. 3 mos.
Ephraim H. Lombard/ b. in Gorham, Maine/ Oct. 11, 1798/ d. in Brandon, Miss./ March 14, 1868.
Charles/ son of E. H. and J. A. Lombard/ d. Oct. 17, 1849/ Aged 2 yrs, 8 m's 8 d's.
Sacred to the memory of Thomas W. Myers/ d. Aug. 10, 1853/ Aged 35 years.
Sacred to the memory of Thomas W. Shaw/ Who departed this life July 29th, 1836/ Aged 33 years.
Capt. T. D. Harris/ 1833-1902. 1390194
Catherine Watts/ Wife of T. D.Harris/ 1836-1912.
Letitia Elton Miller/ 1820-1875/ wife of Robert S. Broadus/ Sparta, Caroline Co., Va.
Sacred to the memory of Rufus M. P. Puckett/ b. in Jackson, Miss./ Oct. 31, 1828/ d. July 22, 1834/ Aged 5 yrs, 8 mos. & 9 days.
In memory of Rebecca R. A. Puckett/ b. in Brandon/ Mar. 25, 1845/ d. Aug. 1, 1845/ Aged 4 mos. 7 days.
Sacred to the memory of Anthony B. Puckett/ Who served in the first Regiment of Miss. Rifles. under Col. Davis and Nobly done his duty/ b. in Jackson, Miss./ Feb'y 20, 1827/ d. in Brandon/ Oct. 9, 1853/ Aged 25 yrs. 7 mos. 19 dys.
In memory of John Gunn/ b. in N. C./ 1808/ d. in Miss./ Nov. 7, 1868.
Buchanan/ Woodmen of the World Memorial/ William Buchanan/ b. in Laurinburg, N.C./ Aug. 26, 1841/ d. Feb. 29, 1912/ Lieut. Co. F 18 Regt. N. C./ C.S.A.
Buchanan/ Margaret R. Gunn/ wife of William Buchanan/ b. Aug. 19, 1860/ d. Sept. 17, 1915/ Mother.

Note: The following 17 graves are in the Hudnall-Batte enclosure which is surrounded by a 3-foot stone wall.
Joseph Hudnall/ b. in Fauquier Co., Va./ June 4, 1802/ d. near Brandon, Miss./ Dec. 6, 1878.
Agnes B./ wife of Joseph Hudnall/ b. in Fauquier Co., Va./ Departed this life Sept. 4, 1837/ age 24.
Sophia F./ wife of Joseph Hudnall/ b. in Caroline Co., Va./ 1808/ d. in Brandon, Miss./ Aug. 7, 1868/ Age 60.
Mamma/ Elizabeth F./ wife of Joseph Hudnall/ b. in Port Royal, Tenn./ Oct. 22, 1829/ d. in Brandon, Miss./ Apr. 5, 1891.
Ann Elizabeth H. Hudnall/ b. Jan. 20, 1845/ d. Sept. 13, 1857.
Mary Ella Jackson Hudnall/ b. Jan. 8, 1847/ d. July 20, 1850.
Infant dau. of Joseph & Sophia Hudnall/ d. June 20, 1846.
Mrs. Mary Batte/ Mother of William H. Batte/ d. Aug. 10, 1841.

William H. Batte/ b. Feb. 6, 1809/ d. Nov. 24, 1876.
Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Jane Almeda/ wife of William H. Batte/ and dau. of Andrew & Elizabeth King/ b. in Iredell Co., N. C./ d. Dec. 4, 1851/ aged 38 years 11 months and 23 days.
Sacred to the memory of Susan V./ wife of Wm. H. Batte/ d. June 10, 1864/ aged 35 yrs. 11 mos. & 18 days.
Aura Hunter/ dau. of W. H. & A. E.(?) Batte/ b. June 5, 1873/ d. Nov. 3, 1880.
Andrew King/ b. in Iredell Co., N. C./ May 1778/ d. April 19, 1852.
Isaac F. Alexander/ b. in Iredell Co., N. C./ Jan. 21, 1800/ d. Sept. 6, 1853.
Mary M./ only dau. of Bolwar & Elizabeth Alexander/ aged 9 years.
Cynthia Ann Miller/ wife of Alexander P. Miller/ and dau. of Willard and Zerviah ---- (stone broken) of Michigan/ d. July 22, 1838/ aged 25 years.
Sacred to the memory of two children of Alexander P. & Mary T. Miller/
John Alexander/ b. April 15, 1848/ d. June 17, 1848/ and
Julia Todd/ b. Aug. 7, 1851/ d. Feb. 28, 1852.
(End of Hudnall-Batte enclosure)
William Walker/ Co. C. 4 Miss. Cav. C.S.A.
William Jayne Walker/ Missouri/ Sgt. 25 Field Arty./ June 12, 1922.
R. H. Smith/ Co. B. 39 Miss. Inf. C.S.A.
Wright Fore/ b. in Guilford Co., N. C./ Nov. 22, 1793/ d. in Brandon, Miss. May 16, 1874/ aged 80 Y's 5 m's 24 d's.
Dr. F. T. Gayden/ b. June 16, 1820/ d. Nov. 22, 1897.
Martha Emeline/ wife of F. T. Gayden/ b. in Henry Co., Ga./ May 1, 1827/ d. in Sunflower Co., Miss./ May 31, 1882.
Margaret E./ consort of A. H. Lacy/ b. Sep. 7, 1848/ d. May 20, 1886.
Gayden/ Reuben Ellis Gayden/ b. Jan 16, 1851/ d. Mar. 30, 1926/
His wife/ Minerva Elizabeth Gayden/ b. July 9, 1854/ d. Aug. 26, 1936.
Elmira Sherman Weille/ b. Dec. 10, 1837/ d. Oct. 2, 1909/ Mother.
Grandma/ Jane C. Moore/ b. Oct. 6, 1798/ d. June 25, 1885.
The following names were on a tall stone shaft. North side of shaft:
Edward Jack/ b. Sept. 10, 1826. d. July 6, 1898.
Nannie M. Jack/ b. Dec. 30, 1827/ d. May 5, 1879.
South side of shaft - Children of E. & N. M. Jack:
Flossie O./ 1854/ Anna C./ 1855-1857/ Allie I./ 1857-1879/
M. Emma/ 1858/ Mahlon W./ 1859-1889/ Elbert J. / 1861/ Hezzie L./ 1862-1863/ Tommie B./ 1864-1866/ Fannie M/ 1866/ Annie A./ 1867/ Edward K./ 1872-1872/ William R./ 1873-1908/ L. May/ 1874/ M. Pearl/ 1877/ Walter W./ 1878.
The inscriptions on the two stones given below are in the Jack lot, which is surrounded by a stone wall.
W. D. Bibb/ b. April 23, 1813/ d. Mar. 30, 1877.
Mary Louise Bibb/ b. in Limestone Co., Ala./ b. May 26, 1821/ d. in Jackson, Miss./ Sept. 1, 1896.
D. W. Busick/ b. in Alamance Co., N. C./ Nov. 29, 1829/ d. in Brandon, Miss./ April 14, 1885/
H. A. Busick/ Henry Anderson/ Busick/ 1837-1912.
Nannie Glass Busick/ 1853-1925.
Martha Ann/ Wife of W. P. Alliston/ and dau. of L. & Mary Standard/ b. Oct. 30, 1830/ d. Oct. 31, 1854.
Catherine E./ wife of H. V. Standard/ b. March 24, 1822/ d. Oct. 15, 1854.
Henry V. Standard/ b. March 27, 1816/ d. Oct. 9, 1854.

Charles H. Edwards/ b. April 30, 1831/ d. Nov. 5, 1853.
Murriller E. Tiner/ b. May 28, 1824/ d. July 5, 1914.
Sarah A. Washburn/ b. in Marion Co., Ga./ Feby 27, 1841/ d. June 26, 1902/ aged 61 Ys 3 Ms 29 Ds.
Margaret Selser Johnson/ b. Sept. 27, 1832/ d. Mar. 12, 1923/ Mother.
Lyttleton Hardy Johnson/ b. Jan. 10, 1829/ d. Mar. 14, 1901/ Father.
Father/ Arthur E. Johnson/ b. Mar. 2, 1874/ d. Sept. 29, 1934.
J. H. Cunningham/ 1839-1870.
A. E. Cunningham/ 1818-1878.
Father/ Robert Edward Cunningham/ b. Mar. 9, 1836/ d. Feb. 10, 1885.
Effie J. Speer/ b. July 2, 1868/ d. Dec. 13, 1936.
James A. Speer/ b. Feb. 27, 1853/ d. Oct. 1, 1932.
Leila/ wife of Jas. A. Speer/ d. Sept. 18, 1892/ aged 36 years.
Mother/ Rebecca Cunningham/ b. Apr1 13, 1842/ d. June 15, 1888.
The following 4 inscriptions are on the same stone.
East side of stone - Col. Winchester B. Shelby/ b. June 24, 1827/ d. July 9, 1873/ On west side of stone - Howard Shelby/ b. May 8, 1857/ d. Aug. 19, 1878/ Jule Shelby/ b. Aug. 7, 1868/ d. Dec. 31, 1891/ On north side of stone - Winchie B. Shelby/ b. Sept. 25, 1863/ d. April 14, 1879.
W. W. Richardson/ b. Dec. 4, 1812/ d. Oct. 19, 1854/ My Brother.
Rebecca/ wife of Alex McDonnell/ b. near Cookstown, Ireland/ Oct. 5, 1804/ d. in Brandon, Miss./ May 6, 1878/ aged 73 Y's 7 M's 1 D'y.
Jackson T./ eldest son of Alex and Rebecca McDonnell/ b. Oct. 26, 1841/ d. April 7, 1843.
Susannah/ only dau. of Alex & Rebecca McDonnell/ b. Jan. 20, 1840/ d. Aug. 30, 1843.
Alexander/ son of Alex & Rebecca McDonnell/ b. Dec. 15, 1844/ d. Sept. 14, 1848.
Hon. Alex McDonnell/ b. in Dublin, Ireland/ Aug. 20, 1782/ d. Nov. 4, 1852.
The 4 preceeding inscriptions were on the same stone.
Robert Willis/ b. in Lisbon, Ireland/ Aug. 11, 1822/ d. in Brandon, Miss./ Nov. 21, 1867.
Sallie Miller Broadus/ wife of C. G. Snead/ b. in Caroline Co., Va./ Dec. 5th, 1844/ d. Dec. 13th, 1870/ Aged 26 years & 7 days.
Louis Oscar Gayden/ b. Feb. 8, 1853/ d. Nov. 20, 1931/ and His Wife/ Emily Elizabeth Dobson/ b. July 22, 1859/ d. Dec. 27, 1905.
Sol Dobson/ b. June 22, 1840/ d. July 15, 1906.
L. H. Babb/ 1841-1900.
His wife/ E. M. Babb/ 1852-1932 (On same stone).
Alexander Speer/ b. Jan. 11, 1821/ d. Feb. 25, 1870/ a victim of the railroad disaster near Oxford, Miss.
C. E. M. Robinson/ b. Nov. 15, 1804/ d. Oct. 26, 1895.
Melvira Robinson/ b. Sept. 11, 1832/ d. Oct. 13, 1923.
Mary Ann Robinson/ b. June 7, 1832/ d. Mar. 6, 1904.
Charles D./ son of Rev. J. F. & B. J. Robinson/ b. July 3, 1872/ d. Oct. 3, 1890.
J. F. Robinson/ b. Apr. 23, 1839/ d. Dec. 10, 1901.
Elizabeth Jenkins/ wife of J. F. Robinson/ b. Sept. 1, 1846/ d. Apr. 12, 1925.
Sallie Marice Robinson. b. June 11, 1869/ d. June 12, 1901.
Mamie Sue, dau. of J. F. & E. J. Robinson/ b. Dec. 10, 1877/ d. Feb. 26, 1906.

Lambuth C. Robinson/ 1st Lieut. 16th Inf., Machine Gun Co./ U.S.A./
b. June 22, 1885/ d. Dec. 20, 1918.
George W. Pollock/ b. Aug. 6, 1860/ d. July 8, 1927.
Merle G.Berry/ d. 1954.
(Note: Merle Gayden Berry (b. 10-28-1890/ d. 11-7-1954) was the daughter of Louis Oscar & Emily Elizabeth Dobson Gayden and wife of Joseph Thompson (Tom) Berry)

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Cemetery - Liberty Baptist Church
Location - 5 miles east of Jackson, Mississippi, on old U. S. Highway 80, in Rankin County between Jackson and Brandon
Copied and submitted by - Mary J. Berry
Address - 3918 North State Street, Jackson, Mississippi
Date copied - February 25, 1951

Note: Thomas Neely gave the land for this cemetery and for the Liberty Baptist Church. Both were on his plantation. Later the church was moved nearer Fannin, a few miles north east of the original location. Materials were used from the old church to build the new one.

For many years the cemetery was abandoned and neglected, but now (1955) it has been taken over by the Paul H. Truitt Baptist Church near by and will be used again as a burial ground for the neighborhood.

In this cemetery is buried the Revolutionary soldier, Jacob Neely, father of Thomas Neely. Jacob Neely served in the battles of Guilford Court House and King's Mountain under his brother, Capt. Thomas Neely. Jacob's grave was marked by the Magnolia State Chapter, DAR, in 1953. Ref: (1) Pension No. S 7 264: (2) Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, pp 227-228. Pub. 1955.

Jacob Neely/ d. July 15th, 1845/ in the 87th year of his age.
Sacred to the memory of Thomas Neely/ b. Apr. 2, 1787/ d. Feb. 16, 1874/ in the 87th year of his age.
Sacred to the memory of Catharine Neely/ wife of Thomas Neely/ d. Nov. 1, 1868/ in the 65th year of her age.
Oliver Neely/ d. Sept. 10th, 1860/ in the 36th year of his age.
Sacred to the memory of Catharine/ dau. of Thomas & Catharine Neely/ b. Aug. 29, 1833/ d. Sept. 20, 1863.

Margaret J./ dau. of C. J. & M. A. Steen/ b. Sept. 10, 1861/ d. July 24, 1863.
Little Andrew/ first born of A. J. & C. O. Neely/ b. Oct. 18, 1870/ d. Aug. 6, 1872.
Mitchell/ infant son of Austin & Bettie Neely/ d. Sept. 9, 1875/ aged 4 months and 11 days.
Lela/ dau. of Judge & Mrs. J. T. Neely/ July 31, 1910.
Willie D./ infant dau. of Wm.D. & Mary E. Hicks.
Mary Irene/ infant dau. of J. S. & M. A. Raines/ b. Oct. 1, 1870/ d. March 8, 1871/ aged 5 mos. & 7 days.
Jesse H. Hicks/ b. April 12, 1805/ d. Sept. 22, 1868.
Lieut. Wm. D. Hicks/ aged 32 years/ 18th Regt. Miss. Vol. Army of the Potomoc. Rest gallant soldier, thy warfare's over.
William L./ son of H. L. & S. W. Jones/ b. Sept. 30, 1857/ d. Aug. 7, 1862.
Mattie L./ dau. of H. L. & S. W. Jones, b. Jan. 13, 1863/ d. June 26, 1864.
(Note: The two graves listed just above are in a very small lot, enclosed by a nice iron fence.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
HINDS COUNTY

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned authority at law in and for the aforesaid County and State, Mary J. Berry, who having been by me first duly sworn states on oath as follows:

That the inscriptions, listed on this and the two attached pages, are true and exact copies of those copied by her personally from the tombstones in the old Liberty Baptist Church cemetery on February 25, 1951.

Sworn to and subscribed before me by Mary J. Berry on this the 18th day of May, 1951.

Mary Keith Moffat
Notary Public

SEAL My commission expires Nov. 4, 1951

Cemetery - Oakley Grove Plantation
Location - On the old Robert Dunbar plantation 10 miles north of Natchez, Mississippi, adjoining the Natchez Airport
Copied by - Misses Bessie Morris, Ellen Steele Satterfield, Mary J. Berry and Christine Berry
Date copied - July 15, 1951
Submitted by - Miss Mary J. Berry
Address - 3918 North State Street, Jackson, Mississippi
Sketch written by - Miss Bessie Morris, a granddaughter of Dr. William C. McCaleb.

Sacred to the Memory of Ann Dunbar/ a native of Virginia/ She died on the 29th of August A.D. 1822/ Aged 74.

Sacred to the Memory of Robert Dunbar/ a native of North Carolina/ He died on the 15th of March A.D. 1826/ Aged 78.

They were united in matrimony and migrated to West Florida. In the year 1775 they removed to the vicinity of Natchez where they reared and provided for a family of six sons and three daughters all of whom yet live. A numerous progeny with grateful recollections, aspire to imitate their example of a virtuous and well spent life.
Calmly they moved to meet their latter end/ Angels around befriending virtues friend (?)/ Sunk to the grave with gradual slow decay/ While resignation gently stopped (?) the way/ O Weep not ye who knew their worth/ For truth and virtue never die.
The mortal covering blends with Earth/ Their spirit lives with God on high.

(The two above inscriptions and sketch were on the same stone.)

To the memory of Olivia Dunbar/ Relict of Joseph Dunbar/ b. in Maryland/ Aug. 20th A.D. 1786/ d. at Arundo, Miss./ Dec. 12th A.D. 1859/ Baptised and confirmed in Protestant Episcopal Church in early life/ & illustrating its Holy Teachings in her daily Life and Conversation/ & deeply mourned in her death/ We have an abiding faith that her pure spirit has passed to a better world/ Where she is reaping the blessed reward of her well spent Christian life.

To the Memory of Robert William Dunbar/ b. May 29th, 1810/ d. Jan. 7, 1820/ Only son of Joseph and Olivia Dunbar.
In Memory of Isaac Dunbar/ b. --- 4th, 1788/ d. July 22nd, 1849/ Aged 61 years/ Erected by his affectionate wife and children.
Sacred/ to the memory of James Dunbar, Senr./ b. Feb. 22, 1780/ d. Dec. 27, 1846.
In Memory of Thomas Ward Newman/ b. May 16th, 1811/ d. Oct. 11th, 1858.
Sacred to the memory of George Newman/ who died March 14, 1845/ Aged 67 years.
To the Memory of Robert Dunbar/ who was born at the place where he now lies buried/ on the 17th of Jan. 1791/ & Died/ Loved and respected by all who knew him/ at his residence near Natchez/ on the 3rd of Nov. 1848/ in the 58th year of his age. This tablet was erected by his deeply afflicted Widow.

To the Memory of Sarah W. Chotard/ Relict of Robert Dunbar/ b. Oct. 13, 1800/ & d. July 28th, 1860/ This monument is erected as a testimonial of love and regret by her afflicted children.
In memory of Catherine O. Fox/ b. Dec. 19, 1819/ d. March 14, 1856.
In memory of Lavinia Turpin/ b. May 16, 1856 (?)/ d. Oct. 31, 1856.
This monument erected to the memory of Elizabeth Priscilla/ only dau. of S. C. and A. M. Smith/ by her devoted mother/ She was born June 13th 1836/ And departed this life October 25th 1839.
Sacred to the memory of Calvin Stephen Smith/ son of the late Stephen C. Smith/ and of Anna M./ his wife/ He was born on the 22 Day of December 1838/ And died at Natchez on the 22 Day of October 1859.
Sacred to the memory of Thomas A. Afflect/ eldest son of Thomas & Anna Affleck/ who was born March 18th 1843/ And died September 26th, 1853.
Jane Ferguson/ b. June 7, 1778/ d. Jan. 25, 1860/ Aged 81 years 7 mos & 18 days./ To the memory of their Mother this monument is erected by her two surviving daughters.
To the memory of George A./ son of Aylette & Charlotte Buckner/ b. Sept. 26, 1825/ d. Oct. 20, 1829.
John/ son of Aylette & Charlotte Buckner (The rest of this inscription was illegible).

Robert Dunbar (d. 3/15/1826) was in the Revolutionary War. Ref: Claiborne's History of Mississippi, p. 250: also, Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 86, printed 1955.

Robert Dunbar, a native of North Carolina, and Ann Beaver of Virginia were married and migrated to West Florida in 1773/ They later moved to the vicinity of Natchez, Miss., where they settled "Oakley Grove" plantation and built their home there. They had 6 sons and 3 daughters. They were -

1. Elizabeth Dunbar, married Gabriel Benoist of Nantes France, in 1790.
2. William Dunbar, married Martha Willis in 1804 and settled "Dunbarton Plantation", on upper Second Creek near Natchez.
3. Joseph Dunbar, married Olivia Magruder. They lived and died on Arunda Plantation in Jefferson County, Mississippi.
4. Jane Dunbar, married David Ferguson in 1798. She owned the home of her father, "Oakley Grove", where she lived, died and was buried.
5. Robert Dunbar, married Sarah Chotard.
6. James Dunbar, married (1st) Elizabeth (Betsy) Bisland: (2nd) Mrs. January.
7. Charlotte Dunbar, married George Newman in 1809.
8. Isaac Dunbar,married (1st) Mary Wilkinson in 1812: (2nd) Elizabeth Wilkinson.
9. Samuel Dunbar, married Eliza Marbury in 1809.

After the death of Robert Dunbar the plantation, "Oakley Grove" became the home of his daughter, Jane, who married David Ferguson. She was born 6/7/1778: died 1/25/1860. Jane and David Ferguson had 4 children. They were-

1. Dr. George C. Ferguson who died at the age of 30.
2. Margaret Ferguson died at age 18.

3. Charlotte Ferguson married Aylette Buckner. They lived at "Airlie", in Natchez, Mississippi, where they reared a large family. Many descendants of this family still live in and near Natchez.
4. Ann Ferguson married David Hunt of Trenton, New Jersey, in 1816 and they settled Woodlawn Plantation in Jefferson County, Miss., where they lived and died. They had a large family and many of their descendants still live in Adams and Jefferson Counties.

After the death of Jane Dunbar Ferguson, her grand-daughter, Elizabeth Buckner, who married Dr. William C. McCaleb, owned Oakley Grove. For many years it was the home of Dr. and Mrs. McCaleb and his daughter by a former marriage, Lucie McCaleb. After Dr. McCaleb's death, his daughter married Charles Edgar Morris of Port Gibson, Miss. They owned Oakley Grove jointly with Mrs. McCaleb for a number of years, although they no longer lived there.

After the South was invaded by the boll weevil, making farming a hazardous undertaking, Oakley Grove was sold. Later it was re-sold several times.

The old house burned a number of years ago. It was not a mansion but was a comfortable and attractive country home. The Natchez air port is now on part of the land, not far from where the old home stood.

This lovely old place was the home for more than a hundred years of Robert Dunbar and his descendants.

Bessie Morris
Daughter of Charles Edgar and
Lucie McCaleb Morris.

Written November 5, 1951.

OAKLAND COLLEGE CEMETERY

Cemetery - Oakland College
Location - On a ridge west of Science Hall, Oakland College, now Alcorn A. & M. College, 7 miles southwest of Port Gibson, Claiborne County, Miss. Sec. 51, T11N, R1E
Copied by - Misses Ellen Steele Satterfield, Bessie Morris, Mary J. Berry and Christine Berry.
Date copied - June 10, 1951.
Submitted by - Miss Mary J. Berry
Address - 3918 North State Street, Jackson, Mississippi.
Condition - The cemetery is neglected and abandoned. Many of the stones are broken and turned over. The small plot is overgrown with grass and weeds.

Note: Oakland College, 5 miles east of the Mississippi River in Claiborne

County, Mississippi, was established by the Presbyterian Church in 1830. Rev. Jeremiah Chamberlain, one of the pioneer Presbyterian preachers in the southwest, was the first president. The college continued successfully until the Civil War, when it was forced to close. In 1871 the Church Synod sold the institution to the State of Mississippi as the site of Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, a school for negroes.

In memory of the Rev. Jeremiah Chamberlain, D. D./ Founder and First President of Oakland College/ b. in Gettysburg, Pa./ Jan. 6, A.D.1795/ and d. Sept. 5, A.D. 1851.

The Alumni Association join in this humble tribute to the memory of the beloved father of Oakland College. Long, long will sweet memories of his kindly Nature, his warm and generous sympathies and his protecting care, cluster around the hearts of the Alumni, while tears of friendship and love shall freshen the place where he sleeps.

Erected by the Board of Trustees with the Assistance of the friends of the deceased in public testimonial of the regard they intertain for his talents & virtue/ And as a tribute of gratitude for his distinguished Services in the course of Education.

Rebecca Chamberlain/ wife of Revd. Jeremiah Chamberlain, D.D./ b. Oct. 29th 1792/ d. Oct. 12, 1836.
James Chamberlain, M. D./ b. Feby 15th 1805/ d. Jany 2nd 1850.
Isabelle/ dau. of Jeremiah and Rebecca Chamberlain/ and wife of Wm. S. Hyland/ Who d. Feb. 20th 1846/ in the 21st year of her age.
Rebecca Clarissa/ wife of Fabius H. Sleeper/ dau. of Jeremiah & Rebecca Chamberlain/ b. June 16, 1827/ d. April 5, 1857.
Sarah Matilda Chamberlain/ seventh dau. of Jeremiah & Rebecca Chamberlain/ b. July 20th 1830/ d. Aug. 26th 1833.
Anna Maria/ wife of Green T. Martin/ b. Oct. 25th A. D. 1814/ Departed this life April 27th A. D. 1849.
In memory of John H. Savage, M. D./ Member of the Board of Trustees, and Professor of Chemistry in Oakland College/ b. in Salem, Mass./ March 10, 1800/ Died in the discharge of professional duties in the epidemic of Rodney Oct. 6, 1843. Erected in Pursuance of a Resolution of the Board of Trustees.
Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Mary Ann Williams/ dau. of Greenberry Howard Dorsey/ Henrico County, Va./ Died at Rodney, Miss. June 5th 1846/ Aged 62.
Frances Matilda/ wife of Saml. H. B. Black/ d. Dec. 25, 1844/ Aged 26 yrs.
Sacred to the memory of James Franklin Ricks/ A native of North Carolina/ Who died at Rodney, Miss./ Sept. 15, 1813/ Aged 21 years 8 months & 10 days/ Rest in peace, brother.
Sacred to the memory of Frederick Mayo Ricks/ A native of North Carolina/ Who died at Rodney, Miss./ Aug. 8, 1846/ Aged 26 years 4 months & 19 days/ By the side of James/ Rest thou also in peace, brother.
Sacred to the memory of W. W. Evans/ b. Nov. 12, 1820/ d. Nov. 26, 1846.
Eliza/ Relic of W. Williams, M. D./ of Baton Rouge/ A native of Me./ d. Oct. 2, 1849/ Aged 63 years.

Frances A. Denney/ d. June 3, 1863/ Aged 57 years.
James A. Stevens/ b. Sommerset, Pa./ Apr. 22, 1810/ d. Feb. 8, 1857.
James Allison/ b. Ayrshire, Scotland/ d. St. Joseph, La., Tensas Parrish/ July 22, 1846/ aged 36.
Eliza/ Wife of Wm. Martin/ d. July 19, 1863/ Aged 65.

ROBERT MAGEE CEMETERY

Cemetery - Robert Magee
Location - Near Mt. Olive, Covington County, Mississippi, on the Robert Magee farm.
Present owner of farm - James Ramsay (1955)
Address - Mt. Olive, Mississippi
Copied and submitted by - Mary Neil McRaney
Address - Box 37, Collins, Covington County, Mississippi
Date copied - May 23, 1955

The Memory of my dear husband, Michael Durr/ b. Sep. 6, 1810/ d. Feb. 1, 1876.
An Infant Dau. of J. J. and E. C. Lockhart/ b. Sep. 1, 1859.
Martha Louisa/ dau. of R & M Magee/ b. Aug. 10, 1842/ d. July 13, 1854.
Margaret/ wife of Rob't Magee/ b. June 19, 1795/ d. Dec. 12, 1880.
Robert Magee/ b. Feb. 14, 1793/ d. Nov. 11, 1859/ Aged 66 yrs. 8 mo. 27 days.
S. Margaret/ wife of R. P. Magee/ b. Nov. 11, 1833/ d. Feb. 2, 1866.
In Memory of Laura/ infant dau. of L. R. & Euphemia Magee/ b. Feb. 20, 1861/ d. Jan. 11, 1862.
In memory of Willis A./ son of L. R. & Euphemia Magee/ b. Dec. 2, 1859/ d. Nov. 2, 1866.
Emily J./ wife of E. J. Magee/ b. Sept. 15, 1835/ d. Aug. 5, 1874.
Margaret Ann/ dau. of J. G. & M. J. Magee/ b. Jan. 26, 1852/ d. June 8, 1866.
Sorintha E. and Angie T./ twin daughters of J. G. and M. J. Magee/ b. Feb. 10, 1865/ Angie d. July 21, 1865/ Sorintha E. d. Oct. 8, 1865.
Dickson Magee/ b. Feb. 1, 1824/ d. Mar. 13, 1879/ erected by his son, Rob't J. Magee.
Infant daughter of W. J. & Ella D. Hubbard/ b. May 24, 1872.
Wirt/ son of T. J. & M. L. Hubbard/ b. Nov. 25, 1875/ d. March 6, 1876.
E. J. Magee/ b. Apr. 2, 1830/ d. Oct. 23, 1889/ Aged 59 yrs. 6 mos. 21 days.
Ina May/ dau. of W. O. & M. A. Shivers/ b. Jan. 24, 1889/ d. May 6, 1890.

Cemetery - Cayuga
Location - 7 miles west of Utica, Hinds County, Mississippi, on the Natchez Trace.
Copied by - Miss Adele Fisher
Address - Cayuga, Hinds County, Mississippi
Date copied - September 10, 1948
Submitted by Miss Mary J. Berry
Address - 3918 North State St., Jackson, Mississippi

Note: This is a large cemetery in the town of Cayuga. Records from only two of the graves are given here, a Revolutionary soldier and his wife, daughter of a Revolutionary soldier. A complete record of the cemetery may be found in the book, Marriage and Cemetery Records Hinds County, Mississippi, compiled by Mary J. Berry, 1951, on file in the National DAR Library, Washington, D.C.; also, in the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. and the Department of Archives & History, Jackson, Mississippi.

Philip Six, died May 16, 1858/ Age 97 years, native of Pennsylvania.

Mrs. Charlotte Six, died February 26, 1846/ Age 59 years.

Note: Philip Six, Revolutionary soldier. Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 349. Published 1955.

Charlotte Six, daughter and oldest child of the Revolutionary soldier, George Selser, and his wife, Rachel Newman Selser. Ref: Same as above, p. 271.

Cemetery - Ware
Location - 9 miles southeast of Pontotoc, Pontotoc County, Mississippi, in the Ware family graveyard located on the Ware place, 3 miles west of the Pontotoc and Houston Highway.
Copied by - Mrs. Mattie Lou Seale Vaughan (Mrs. Oscar F.)
Address - Shannon, Lee County, Mississippi
Date copied - October 1946
Submitted by - Mary J. Berry
Address - 3918 North State St., Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi

Note: William Ware, a Revolutionary soldier, came to Mississippi from South Carolina with his son, Dr. James Agnew Ware, when Dr. Ware returned to that state to sell his property. William Ware brought 9 slaves with him. He lived only one year after moving to Mississippi. Dr. James Agnew Ware was the second husband of Mrs. Vaughan's grandmother, Mrs. Martha Heard Ware, widow of Henry S. Ware.

Sacred to the Memory of/ William Ware/ a soldier in the Revolution/ b. Nov. 1st, 1768/ and d. Oct. 12th, 1856.

Note: William Ware, Revolutionary soldier. Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 320. Pub. 1955.

WALKER CEMETERY

Cemetery - Walker grave
Location - Not known, but perhaps in Washington, Mississippi cemetery.
Copied from - The newspaper, "The Mississippi Messenger"
Published in - Natchez, Adams County, Mississippi
Date - February 25, 1808
Submitted by - Mary J. Berry
Address - 3918 North State St., Jackson, Mississippi

"Departed this life at the town of Washington, on the 11th inst. Capt. Andrew Walker, an old Revolutionary Officer of the Penn. Line, and a member of the Cincinnati. The Captain was a child of "Green Erin", many of whose heroic sons, combined with the patriots of America, to achieve the independence of our country and maintain its liberties against the proud and imperious power of Great Britain. The Captain was an honest, intelligent man, and remained firmly attached to the principles of '76 to the end of his life. He has left an only daughter now in her minority. By his last will and testament, he appointed Mr. Samuel Postlethwait of the City of Natchez, his sole executor and guardian to his daughter.

Note: Andrew Walker, Revolutionary soldier. Ref. Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 318. Published 1955.

MAGEE CEMETERY

Cemetery - Magee (McGee)
Location - In Copiah County, Mississippi, very near the border line of Copiah and Lincoln Counties.
Copied by - Colonel Sheldon W. Anding and Mr. Memphis Nevels
Date Copied - May 1955
Submitted by - Colonel Sheldon W. Anding
Address - Box 1266, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Note: This old Magee cemetery is about one mile west of the New Sweetwater Church, on the north bank of a pond, near the old homesite of Joe Magee, Sr., who was the father of Tom, Chester, Joe, Jr., Louisiana, Indiana, Margaret and others.
This cemetery is abandoned but several of the graves are still surrounded by individual enclosures.
Magee is sometimes spelled McGee in this cemetery. It is one and the same family, different spelling being chosen by different members of said family.

Martin Alexander Anding/ b. 16 Dec. 1826/ d. 23 Mar. 1892.

Note: Martin Alexander Anding was a son of John Redrick Anding, Sr. and a nephew of Martin Alexander Anding who is buried in the Anding Cemetery near Caseyville.

Joseph C./ son of M. A. and L. I. Anding/ b. 9 Nov. 1870/ d. 28. Feb. 1873.
Katie C./ daughter of C. A. and V. E. Magee/ b. Aug. 27, 1892/ d. Sept. 4, 1906.
Mary Allie/ daughter of Thomas J. and M. E. McGee/ b. Dec. 27, 1871/ d. Sept. 28, 1874.
Died Feb. 6, 1872. (Note: A broken stone; name and date of birth illegible.)
Infant son of John C. and Mary Jane McKee.
Mary McKee)
) Twins, aged five years/ daughters of John C. & Mary Jane
Martha McKee) McKee. (No marker).
Others are probably buried here but no markers remain.

Cemetery - Josea Davis
Location - In the southwest corner of Copiah County, Mississippi, a little north of west and about 1 miles from Allen and about 3/8 of a mile from the Brandywine road. NW ¼ of NE ¼, Sec. 14, T9N, R5E, st. Stephens Base, Washington Meridian.
Copied by - John Byron McKee, Sr. and Grafton R. Allred
Date copied - February 27, 1955
Submitted by - Colonel Sheldon W. Anding
Address - Box 1266, Santa Fe, New Mexico

Note: This cemetery is in a pasture on the farm of Mr. Wiley W. Smith. It is not enclosed and has been abandoned. The tombstones were literally dug from the ground after probing for them to determine their location.

Josea Davis/ b. June 28, 1812/ d. December 18, 1886. A Mason XX.
Elizabeth, daughter of Josea and Mary Davis/ b. August 11, 1850/ d. May 30, 1862.
Zias L./ son of Josea and Mary Davis/ b. October 17, 1839/ d. Oct. 13, 1862.
Susanna/ wife of James Smith and daughter of Josea and Mary Davis/ b. April 30, 1837/ d. August 6, 1859.
Mary/ wife of Josea Davis/ b. December ------/ d. April ------.
(This stone was broken and missing dates could not be located.)

HEDRICK DAVIS CEMETERY

Cemetery - Hedrick Davis
Location - Southwest corner of Copiah County, Mississippi, probably near the common corner of Sections 23, 24, 25 and 26.
T9N, R5E, St. Stephens Base and Washington Meridian.
Copied by - John Byron McKee, Sr.
Date copied - 1955
Submitted by - Colonel Sheldon W. Anding
Address - Box 1266, Santa Fe, New Mexico

Note: This cemetery is about one mile southwest of the Allen crossroads, Highway 20, and on land presently owned by James D. Weeks.

M. J. Maxwell/ wife of P. H. Davis/ b. Feb. 7, 1843/ d. Nov. 29, 1913.
P. H. Davis/ b. July 31, 1835/ d. May 21, 1899.

Little DeWitt/ son of J. S. and Anna G. Bailey/ d. June 2, 1886/ age 11 months and 3 days.
P. H./ son of J. S. and Anna G. Bailey/ b. Sept. 6, 1888/ d. Feb. 20, 1900.
Hulbert/ Little Hubbie/ son of J. S. and Anna G. Bailey/ d. Sept. 27, 1884/ aged 2 years and 2 days.

Note: P. H. Davis (Hedrick Davis, Sr.) was the son of Josea Davis.
Anna G. Bailey was the daughter of P. H. Davis.
J. S. Bailey (Simmie Bailey) was the son of Elijah F. Bailey and his wife, Martha Allred Bailey.

CALVIN BLUE CEMETERY

Cemetery - Calvin Blue
Location - Southwest corner of Copiah County, Mississippi, about 300 yards from and on south side of Caseyville-Pleasant Hill highway, approximately midway between the two places.
Copied by - John Byron McKee, Sr.
Date copied - 1954
Submitted by - Colonel Sheldon W. Anding
Address - Box 1266, Santa Fe, New Mexico

Note: This cemetery is near the site of the old homestead of Calvin Blue, now occupied by one or more tenant houses. It is near the top of the hill, which leads down to the river valley from the east. The cemetery is abandoned; is in a dense woods, and the site is covered by trees of considerable size. It is in a greatly dilapidated condition. Some years ago an area of one acre covering the site of the cemetery was purchased by Miss Mary Buie, daughter of Prentiss Buie. She had the burial plot enclosed in a woven wire fence, excluding that portion set aside for the interment of negroes. The fence is now in need of repair.
Calvin Blue is undoubtedly buried in this cemetery; however, no gravestone was found for him.

Jane McLaurin. wife of David Buie/ b. Dec. 21, 1821/ d. Feb. 23, 1906.
David Buie/ b. Feb. 7, 1807/ d. Oct. 19, 1871.
Philip L./ son of David and Jane Buie/ b. Dec. 23, 1855/ d. Jan. 29, 1865.
Joseph A./ son of David and Jane Buie/ b. July 16, 1841/ d. June 8, 1862.
William Buie/ son of David and Jane Buie/ b. Apr. 4, 1847/ d. Mar. 11, 1862.

Griffin G. McIntosh/ b. Sept. 8, 1831/ d. Oct. 15, 1869.
Mary Anna/ dau. of R. E. and S. A. Godbold/ b. Jan. 25, 1838/ d. Aug. 17, 1841.
Rebecca Jane/ dau. of Neil and Catherine Buie/ wife of Calvin Blue/ b. Aug. 7, 1823/ d. July 1, 1887.
Maria Blue/ wife of Calvin Blue/ dau. of Daniel Buie and Mary McLaurin/ b. May 20, 1825/ d. Dec. 3, 1855.
William McLaurin/ son of Calvin and Mariah Blue/ b. June 30, 1851/ d. Nov. 15, 1855.
Mary Elizabeth/ dau. of Calvin and Mariah Blue/ b. Nov. 13, 1848/ d. Nov. 5, 1855.
Jane Elizabeth/ dau. of Calvin and Mariah Blue/ b. Mar. 13, 1846/ d. Dec. --, 1848.
Peter McLaurin/ b. Nov. 1, 1804/ d. March 27, 1845.
Daniel McLaurin/ b. Dec. --, 1793/ d. Sept. 8, 1850.
Mary/ wife of Daniel McLaurin/ b. in Marlborough Co., S.C./ June 28, 1793/ d. Jan. 1, 1873.
W. W. McLaurin/ b. Jan. 11, 1830/ d. March 18, 1873.
Martha J./ wife of W. W. McLaurin/ b. Oct. 24, 1840/ d. Jan. 12, 1892.
Alexandria/ son of D. & M. McLaurin/ b. Nov. 17, 1827/ d. March 2, 1834.
Margaret/ dau. of D. & M. McLaurin/ b. April 4, 1835/ d. Sept. 10, 1842.

KIRKWOOD CEMETERY

Cemetery - Kirkwood
Location - Northeast corner of Madison County, Mississippi
Copied and submitted by - Mr. L. L. McNees
Address - Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi
Date copied - June 10, 1955

Note: William McWillie, born in South Carolina, the son of Adam McWillie, was a soldier in the war of 1812. with the rank of Adjutant. William McWillie served as State Senator in S.C. for several years. In 1845, he moved to the NE portion of Madison County, Miss. Here he built a beautiful plantation home and called it "Kirkwood". He served as a Congressman from Mississippi, 1849-1851, and was Governor of Mississippi from Nov. 16, 1857 to Nov. 21, 1859. On Dec. 13, 1818, he married (1st) Nancy Louisa Cunningham (b. 1/6/1799: d.4/6/1827), dau. of Joseph & Jane Cunningham of Camden, S.C. They had 7 children. On May 17, 1831 he married (2nd) Catherine Morris Anderson, dau. of Dr. Edward Henry and Catherine Priscilla Morris Anderson. There were 14 children by this marriage. Ref: Genealogy of the McWillie and Cunningham Families, by Dr. Robert B. Johnson.

William McWillie/ b. Nov. 17, 1795/ d. Mar. 3, 1869.
Catherine (Anderson)/ wife of Wm. McWillie/ d. Jan. 8, 1873/ Age 61 years.
Edward Anderson McWillie/ b. May 15, 1844/ d. Nov. 10, 1850.
Edward McWillie/ b. Feb. 27, 1852/ d. Oct. 26, 1852.
Infant son of Adam & Lucy McWillie/ d. Mar. 27, 1852.
Chapman Levy/ b. July 4, 1817/ d. Nov. 19, 1849.
Flora E. Anderson/ b. April 15, 1823/ d. July 4, 1851.
Eliza E./ wife of Dr. E. H. Anderson/ b. Jan. 3, 1826/ d. Dec. 6, 1851.
Sarah C. McCulloch/ wife of Dr. E. H. Anderson/ b. April 26, 1831/ d. Jan. 12, 1898.
Sallie Anderson/ wife of F. M. Hamlet/ dau. of Dr. E. H. & S. C. Anderson/ b. April 11, 1858/ m. Dec. 30, 1890/ d. Jan. 4, 1892.
Chapman L. Anderson/ b. Nov. 31, 1826/ d. Aug. 24, 1848.
Our little Maggie.
Jennie Roberts/ dau. of W. P. & M. J. Browne/ d. Aug. 18, 1887/ Aged 3 yrs. 1 mo. & 22 das.
William Hemmingway/ b. Guesburg, Eng./ d. Feb. 2, 1868/ aged 71 yrs., 1 mo.
Henrietta Hemmingway, d. April 8, 1860/ Aged. 61 years & 2 days.
Mary Hemmingway/ b. Feb. 28, 1834/ d. Sept. 25, 1900.
Ann Hemmingway/ b. Nov. 8, 1825/ d. Oct. 25, 1897.
Samuel A. Hemmingway/ d. Jan. 28, 1865/ Aged 6 yrs. & 14 days.
Sallie J./ wife of J. T. Mansell/ b. Oct. 8, 1833/ d. Feb. 23, 1899.
Helen/ wife of Z. Massey/ b. Mar. 3, 1827/ d. April 21, 1890.
Henrietta Gourley/ d. Nov. 14, 1862/ age 14 days.
Gregoris Cervantes/ b. Guadalajara, Mexico/ d. Oct. 23, 1852, Age. 25 years.

HUDSON CEMETERY

Cemetery - Hudson
Location - One mile south of Shuqualak, Noxubee County, Mississippi
Copied and submitted by - Mr. L. L. McNees
Address - Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi
Date Copied - July 1952

Note: S. C. McNees - Samuel Clayton McNees - was the grandson of the Revolutionary soldier, Lt. James McNees: also, the grandson of the Revolutionary soldier, Lt. James Greer. Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 130. Published 1955.

S. C. McNees/ b. July 7, 1820/ d. April 15, 1901.
Mary W. (Beasley)/ wife of S. C. McNees/ b. Oglethorpe County, Ga.,

July 19, 1822/ d. Dec. 15, 1862.
Mrs. Nancy (English) Beasley/ b. April 5, 1787/ d. 1857.
Lizzie Beasley/ wife of H. A. Hudson/ b. Nov. 6, 1839/ d. Mar. 27, 1865.
William Beasley/ b. July 16, 1812/ d. Mar. 21, 1871.
Adaline Lumpkin/ wife of William Beasley/ b. Feb. 21, 1815/ d. Nov. 5, 1865.
Wm. Henry/ son of Wm. & Adaline Beasley/ b. Sept. 18, 1848/ d. Aug. 26, 1853.
W. E. Beasley/ b. Nov. 3, 1843/ d. Nov. 14, 1863.
J. R. Beasley/ b. Jan. 9, 1845/ d. Mar. 13, 1863.
Stevie May/ dau. of S. W. & Bettie Pankey/ b. Jan. 3, 1887/ d. Mar. 22, 1898.
Lucy Sophronia/ wife of H. O. Beasley/ b. Dec. 6, 1820/ d. Mar. 24, 1855.
Jane Eliza/ wife of W. B. Hudson/ b. Oct. 16, 1829/ d. Jan. 27, 1852.
Frederick Hudson/ b. abt. 1780/ d. 1838.
John Hudson/ b. Dec. 7, 1805/ d. July 18, 1843.
Elizabeth (Beasley)/ wife of John Hudson/ b. Nov. 10, 1807/ d. Nov. 19, 1870.
Ann Eliza/ dau. of John & Elizabeth Hudson/ b. Oct. 13, 1827/ d. Oct. 19, 1848.
W. B. Hudson/ b. Sept. 29, 1863/ d. Sept. 27, 1866.
Lucy Jane/ dau. of H. O. & Lucy Beasley/ d. July 13, 1850/ Age 15 mos. & 2 days.
Joseph/ son of J. H. & S. E. Bolton/ b. April 9, 1862/ d. June 29, 1886.
Ann Elizabeth/ dau. of J. H. & S. E. Bolton/ b. Dec. 27, 1854/ d. Jan. 5, 1866.
Margaret Marshall/ dau. of Geo. & Sallie Gordy Welsh/ b. Kemper Co., Miss. Aug. 31, 1836/ d. Jan. 24, 1908.
Mary Jane Welsh/ b. Nov. 9, 1820.
Sally Gordy Welsh/ b. Delaware 1803/ d. Shuqualak, Miss. 1884.
Susan/ wife of W. P. Simpson/ b. Dec. 29, 1828/ d. Feb. 22, 1884.
Sallie A. E./ wife of W. R. Jackson/ b. Mar. 21, 1848/ d. Jan. 29, 1885.
Simpson Mays/ son of W. R. & Sallie Jackson/ b. Dec. 25, 1884/ d. June 3, 1885.

BROWN CEMETERY

Cemetery - Brown
Location - 3 miles east of Sallis, Attala County, Mississippi
Copied and submitted by - Mr. L. L. McNees
Address - Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi
Date copied - October 5, 1955

Henry Brown/ b. Jan. 18, 1776/ d. Mar. 22, 1847.
Alley Brown/ b. Sept. 18, 1787/ d. Sept. 14, 1849.
Susan W./ wife of J. J. Greer/ dau. of H. & A. Brown/ b. April 30, 1819/ d. April 30, 1846.

B. F. Brown/ d. Mar. 5, 1863/ Aged 37 years, 9 mos. & 7 days.
Martha C./ wife of B. F. Brown/ b. Oct. 20, 1835/ d. Dec. 31, 1889.
Infant son & dau of H. B. & M. J. Brown/ d. Oct. 22, 1853.
Mattie Sue Brown/ d. Sept. 21, 1864/ Aged 2 yrs., 9 mos. & 24 days.
Martha A./ wife of John McAdory/ b. Jan. 18, 1812/ d. Feb. 11, 1892.
Tamberlin J. Brown/ b. Sept. 26, 1814/ d. May 14, 1885.
Alfred T. Brown/ b. Jan. 1, 1813/ d. Dec. 25, 1876.
Henry B. Brown/ d. Aug. 31, 1873/ Aged 51 yrs. & 9 mos.
W. H. Brown/ d. Nov. 24, 1862/ Aged 51 years, 9 mos. & 16 days.
R. D. Brown/ b. Aug. 17, 1816/ d. Sept. 19, 1878.
Sarah I./ wife of Richard D. Brown/ d. Mar. 28, 1873/ Aged 38 yrs., 8 mos. & 17 days.
R. W. Brown/ b. Jan. 8, 1866/ d. Nov. 24, 1885.
J. T. McGee/ d. Feb. 18, 1890/ Aged 69 yrs., 1 mo. & 2 days.
Mary E. McGee/ d. April 20, 1866.
Henry Joseph Brown/ b. Nov. 26, 1868/ d. June 28, 1894.

MALLETT CEMETERY

Cemetery - Mallett
Location - 6 miles southwest of Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi, on the Kosciusko-Goodman Road, near the Mallett Colored School.
Copied and submitted by - Mr. L. L. McNees
Address - Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi
Date copied - April 10, 1955

James Mallett/ b. Aug. 29, 1788/ d. Aug. 17, 1850
Axsie Mallett/ b. Feb. 15, 1810/ d. Sept. 2, 1887/ Aged 77 yrs., 4 mos. & 17 days.
Infant Babe of J. J. & M. A. Mallett
J. Love/ d. Aug. 10, 1868/ Age 3 days.
Thomas B. Love/ d. June 11, 1870/ Aged 2 yrs., 8 mos. & 24 days.
Infant Babe of J. J. & M. A. Mallett
Celestia Cordelia/ dau. of M. G. & L. H. Holingsworth/ d. Aug. 11, 1862/ Age 5 yrs. & 4 days.

Note: On the outside of the fence, there were several negro graves. These graves were of slaves of James Mallett.

Cemetery - Ellison
Location - 2 miles west of Deasonville, Yazoo County, Mississippi
Copied and submitted by - Mr. L. L. McNees
Address - Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi
Date copied - June 15, 1952

James Shilling/ b. Dec. 8, 1843/ d. Oct. 14, 1922.
Mary J./ wife of James Shilling/ b. Dec. 2, 1848/ d. Nov. 21, 1916.
W. T. Shilling/ b. July 3, 1872/ d. Sept. 7, 1901.
Thomas P. Ellison/ d. Nov. 28, 1894/ Aged 85 years, 2 months & 1 day.
Mary Moore/ wife of T. P. Ellison/ b. July 9, 1814/ d. Oct. 20, 1899.
Julia Ellison/ b. Aug. 4, 1845/ d. Oct. 20, 1930.
*Jonathan Johnson Ellison/ b. 1770 S. C./ d. 1844.
*Mary Susan Poor (Powe)/ wife of Jonathan Johnson Ellison/ b. 1769/ d. 1828/ m. in the State of Georgia, Dec. 25, 1794.

*The descendants certify that the above two are buried in this cemetery.

TABOR CEMETERY

Cemetery - Tabor
Location - 6 miles south of Louisville, Winston County, Mississippi
Copied and submitted by - Mr. L. L. McNees
Address - Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi
Date copied - July 10, 1953

Note: William Tabor, Sr., was a Revolutionary soldier. He was in the Battles of Cowpens, Camden and King's Mountain. Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 299. Printed in 1955.

William Tabor, Sr./ d. June 4, 1844/ Age 83 years & 5 months.
Susannah (Tubb)/ wife of Wm. Tabor. Sr./ d. Jan. 31, 1852/ Aged 90 yrs. 3 mos. & 20 days.
Susan E. Tabor/ d. June 4, 1861/ Aged 21 years, 6 mos. & 3 days.
Harriet Amelia/ dau. of Nathan & Mariah Tabor/ b. Nov. 20, 1829/ d. June 16, 1832.
James H./ son of E. & L. McCoy/ d. Aug. 5, 1856/ Aged 11 years, 6 mos. & 4 days.

Cemetery - Waters
Location - In Yazoo County, Mississippi, between Midway & Benton, Mississippi
Copied and submitted by - Mr. L. L. McNees
Address - Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi
Date copied - December 26, 1955

Adamson Waters/ b. Feb. 25, 1807/ d. May 23, 1872.
Mary B./ wife of A. Waters/ d. Feb. 16, 1892/ Aged 79 yrs., 10 mos, 4 days.
J. A. Waters, b. Dec. 12, 1848/ d. Dec. 18, 1928.
Mary E./ wife of J. A. Waters/ b. Dec. 21, 1854/ d. Aug. 7, 1905.
Cornelia J./ wife of W. W. Waters/ b. Jan. 12, 1856/ d. June 9, 1883.
Mary E./ dau. of W. W. & Cornelia Waters/ b. Sept. 30, 1873/ d. June 8, 1883.
Charles A./ son of W. W. & Cornelia Waters/ b. June 24, 1878/ d. Aug. 10, 1885.
Florence M./ dau. of W. W. & Cornelia Waters/ b. Sept. 20, 1875/ d. April 20, 1883.
Infant dau. of W. W. & Cornelia Waters/ b. Feb. 1877/ d. Mar. 1877.
John B. Clark/ b. Dec. 18, 1808/ d. July 5, 1853.
Eliz./ dau. of J. B. & L. M. Clark/ b. Aug. 22, 1843/ d. Mar. 7, 1844.
John G./ son of J. B. & L. M. Clark/ b. Sept. 18, 1848/ d. July 12, 1849.
Little Missie/ dau. of J. B. & L. M. Clark/b. Mar. 26, 1853/ d. June 29, 1854.
Glycerian/ dau. of J. B. & L. M. Clark/ b. July 16, 1835/ d. Aug. 22, 1854.
Gabriel/ son of J. B. & L. M. Clark/ b. Feb. 25, 1832/ d. Sept. 5, 1833.
Lydia E./ dau. of J. B. & L. M. Clark/ b. Dec. 4, 1846/ d. Sept. 12, 1847.

BUCK CEMETERY

Cemetery - Buck burial lot, in Indianola Cemetery
Location - In Indianola, Sunflower County, Mississippi
Copied from - Indianola Newspaper
Date printed - About May 7, 1895.
Submitted by - Cornelia Buck Crowe (Mrs. Stanley Blair)
Address - 2520 Federal Avenue, Los Angeles 64, California

Note: Cornelia Amazon Buck was the daughter of John Wesley Wiley Buck of Choctaw County, Mississippi. She married on January 2, 1876, her cousin, Robert Wiley Buck, son of James Thaddeus Buck, Sr., of Holmes County, Miss. She was buried in the cemetery in Indianola. Many years after her death, a stone was placed to mark her grave.
Cornelia Buck Crowe (Mrs. Stanley Blair)
Daughter of Mrs. Cornelia Amazon Buck.

DEATH'S COLD HAND!

Mrs. Cornelia A., wife of Robt. W. Buck, died in Indianola on the 6th day of May, 1895, at 9 o'clock p.m. She was born in Chocktaw County, of this State, 38 years, 4 months and 28 days before her death. Was married January 2nd, 1876, and had borne six children, four of whom survive her.

During last circuit court a lady took board and lodging at Mr. Buck's restaurant, and was soon stricken with measles, which also was soon taken by Mrs. Buck. After suffering a few days with the measles, pneumonia set in in both her lungs, and nothing but death could relieve her. Conscious to the end, her pure soul was wafted to the Great White Throne, while she was surrounded by kind and sorrowing friends and neighbors. Her friends numbered coextensive with her acquaintance.

Prosperity, poverty or adversities never changed Mrs. Buck. The sun was always shining brightly in her home. Her unshaken faith in her Redeemer was portrayed in her every act and deed. And if we could know that this exemplary christian soul was denied a seat in the haven of rest, we should be tempted to close the lids of Holy Writ forever.

Mrs. Buck was a lady of education and information, the best informed lady in this town, and had an extraordinary knowledge of the Bible. She was kind, forgiving, and generous under all circumstances. A neighbor in all things the word can imply, and never lost an opportunity to do a neighborly act. She died as she lived - without a murmur or a frown.

FUNERAL NOTICE

The friends and acquaintances
of

Mrs. R. W. BUCK

are invited to attend her

funeral at 3 O'clock P.M.

at Methodist Church

May 7th, 1895

Cemetery - Old Concord
Location - In Choctaw County, Mississippi, 5 miles east of Weir, and 9 miles southwest of Ackerman.
Copied and submitted by - Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Rabb Ashford
Address - State College, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
Date copied - September 14, 1955

Note: When this cemetery was started it was in Winston County; it is now in Choctaw County. Many of the old headstones have been broken up badly by falling trees, and many of the graves have only a sandstone marker. The Potts and Miller stones are badly broken.

John R. Ashford/ d. April 7, 1856/ 48 yrs. 2 mo. 19 days.
Infant son of A. J. & C. H. Taylor/ d. Aug. 12, 1876/ 5 Mos. 13 Days.
Griffin Coleman/ b. March 3, 1804/ d. April 18, 1853.
No headstone - footstone M. B. R.
Penecy C./ dau. of A. & N. Blackwood/ d. April 9, 1853/ 11 yrs. 8 mos. 8 days.
Mary W./ dau. of A. & N. Blackwood/ d. April 1, 1853/ 16 yrs. 10 mos.
Mary Eliza/ Consort of Elder William M. Farrar/ b. Feb. 7, 1816/ d. Oct. 21, 1857.
Thomas G. Tupman/ b. Apr. 17, 1833/ d. May 1, 1860.
Catherine Amanda Hammick/ b. at Fort Decatur, Ala./ June 8, 1848/ d. New Prospect, Miss./ Jan. 9, 1860.
Jesse W. Grigg/ b. Hancock Co., Ga./ March 22, 1796/ d. May 31, 1850.
No headstone - footstone M. P. G.
Anna Rebecca/ dau. of Wm. & Sarah N. Coleman/ d. Nov. 4, 1843/ 1 yr., 11 mo. 8 days.
Martha Potts Gray/ dau. of Henry & Eleanor A. Gray/ d. Sept. 23, 1843/ 10 days old.
Jane Amanda Howard/ b. July 30, 1842/ d. July 22, 1843.
Frances Sylvester Howard/ dau. of J.J. and Martha Ann Howard/ b. Chester Dist. S. C./ Jan. 7, 1828/ d. December 2, 1843.
No headstone - footstone W. G. K.
Mrs. Jane Murray Howard/ wife of J. J. J. Howard/ d. Feb. 3, 1844/ in the 35 yr. of her age.
Dr. Jessee Howard/ b. near Wilington, N. C./ d. at this place 26 June 1847/ age about 72.
E. P. Moore/ d. October 4, 1867/ 47 yrs. 1 mo. 8 days.
Eugenia/ dau. of J. P. and C. E. Brown/ b. March 1, 1858/ d. July 21, 1865.
Stephen Jackson. son of J. P. & C. E. Brown/b. May 8, 1863/ d. July 25, 1865.
Otho Brown/ son of R. D. & S. M. Brown/ b. Feb. 14, 1851/ d. Nov. 29, 1851.
Infant dau. of R. D. & S. M. Brown. d. Jan. 18, 1842.
Col. Robert Brown/ b. Oct. 18, 1777/ d. June 8, 1857.
Dr. Robert D. Brown/ b. Aug. 12, 1806/ d. July 16, 1871.
Dr. Robert J. Brown. b. Nov. 2, 1837/d. Nov. 3, 1871.
Martha P. Kea/ d. June 18, 1842/ 30 yrs. 3 mos. 18 days.
Andrew Kea/ Native of Chester Dist., S. C. Killed by a falling tree not far from this place where his body now lies/ d. Dec. 17, 1844/about 35 yrs.

W. B. Potts, b. July 14, 1822/ d. July 12, 1857
Samuel T. Potts/ d. Feb. 18, 1859/ 69 yrs. 4 mos. 20 days.
Martha Tennessee Potts/ wife of W. B. Potts/ dau. of T. M. & C. E. Warren/ b. Williamson Co., Tenn., Oct. 16, 1828/ d. Winston Co., Miss., Mar. 22, 1851.
Margaret Elizabeth/ dau. of Stephen & E. R. Miller/ No dates.
Stephen Miller, Sr./ b. in Williamsburg, S. C./ November 22, 1769/ d. May 25, 1853.
Mrs. Hannah Miller/ wife of Stephen Miller/ d. May 5, 1851/ 69 years.
Samuel Evans/ b. Chester Dist., S. C., Oct. 4, 1775/ d. Winston Co., Miss./ June 29, 1853/ aged 79 yrs. 8 mos. 25 days.
Mary B./ dau. of J. & M. N. Kennedy/ d. Sept. 28, 1866/ 7 yrs. 8 mos. 21 da.
Willie C./ dau. of J. & M. N. Kennedy/ d. Oct. 3, 1866/ 2 yrs. 10 mos. 17 days.

GOODWIN CEMETERY

Cemetery - Goodwin
Location - Redwood, Warren County, Mississippi
Copied and submitted by - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick
Address - R-2, Box 101C, Vicksburg, Mississippi
Date submitted - January 21, 1956

David Goodwin/ b. Oct. 20, 1796/ d. July 20, 1848
J. H. Goodwin/ b. Feb. 20, 1825/ d. May 16, 1860
Mark R. Gower/ b. April 3, 1806/ d. Sept. 6, 1851
Ann B. Anthony/ b. Aug. 20, 1798/ d. Oct. 24, 1875.
Thomas S. Jones/ d. Mar. 30, 1868/ 48 yrs. 3 mos. 24 days.
Tillman Jones/ 5 yrs old.

The records on the following pages, beginning with 59 through 92 were:

Copied and submitted by - Gordon M. Wells
Address - 2424 Harriotte Avenue, Jackson, Mississippi
Date copied - 1955

DENT CEMETERY

Location - Atop a high hill on Andrew Kelly's farm, in sight of Cole's creek, Jefferson County, Mississippi. Sec. 49, T10,R1W.

Benjamin Dent/ Native of Maryland/ d. Feb. 4, 1825/ Aged 42/ Capt. in War of 1812.

Note: Served at New Orleans under Andrew Jackson. Benjamin Dent left no children, but his brother, George R. Dent, also of Maryland, has many descendants.

MARBLE CEMETERY

Location - South of Fayette, Jefferson County, Mississippi, Sec. 26, T8, R1E.

Theophilus Marble/ b. 8 August 1777/ d. 14 Sept. 1834/ b. in Hoosac, N.Y.
Earl Marble/ age 23/ d. 18 Oct. 1823.

Note: Spring Hill Meeting House was located on this tract.

Location - Below Stampley, Jefferson County, Mississippi. Sec. 5, T8, R1E

Note: The Salem Baptist Meeting House was constituted in 1791.

John (?) B. Darden (top of stone broken off)/ b. 1772/ d. 30 June 1830.
Wife/ Maria Harper/ b. 20 Aug. 1786/ d. 31 May 1869.
Prosper King/ b. 13 Mar. 1767/ d. 27 Feb. 1827.
Wife/ Susanna Cole/ b. 18 Apr. 1792/ afterwards wife of James H. McCoy/ d. 12 Sept. 1843.
Mrs. Susan McCoy/ b. Apr. 18, 1792/ wife of James H. McCoy/ d. 12 Sept. 1843.
Justus M. King/ b. 21 Aug. 1809/ d. 18 July 1843.
Children of Justus and Mary C. King
John V. King/ b. 15 Mar. 1830/ d. 15 Aug. 1833.
Robert T. King/ b. 13 Feb. 1832/ d. 20 Feb. 1832.
Esther Ann King/ b. 15 Mar. 1833/ d. 1 Apr. 1834.
William R. King/ b. 4. Feb. 1835/ d. 4 June 1837.

John V. King/ b. 16 Apr. 1811/ d. 21 Sept. 1826.
Richard Ellis King/ b. 20 May 1816/ d. 31 Dec. 1834.

Rev. John Burch/ b. in Brunswick Co., Va., 1760/ In Jefferson County 60 years/ d. 5 Sept. 1851.
C. Z. (Cicero Zidon) Stampley, Sr./ b. 18 Apr. 1838/ d. 1 June, 1906.
"Zeb" (Richard Ziberdee) Stampley/ b. 5 Aug. 1871/ d. 1 Aug. 1950.
Laura Rosa Moffett (Martin) Stampley/ d. 16 Feb. 1925/ Age 58.
Gertrude Martin/ dau. of Elmer G. & Rosa (Moffett) Martin/ d. 10 Nov. 1927/ Age 29.

Note: Prosper King - land grants

Sect. 41 T (13 & 14) R 3 E
" 2 T 7 R 1 E
" 55 T 8 R 1 W
" 45 T 8 R 2 E
" 8 T 10 R 2 E

Jesse King -
Sect. 3 T 4 R 1 E
John King -
Sect. 21 T 9 R 2 E
Buckner Dardin
Sect. 53 T 8 R 1 E
Richard Dardin
Sect. 41 T 8 R 1 E

Location - 2 Miles southwest of Fayette, Jefferson County, Mississippi
Sec. 4 T9 R1E

Walter Sillers/ b. 9 Jun. 1787/ d. 25 Nov. 1837.
Wife/ Mourning Sillers/ b. 15 Feb. 1792/ d. 19 Nov. 1840.
Eliza Sillers/ b. 1 Nov. 1818/ d. 27 Aug. 1840.
John Sillers/ b. 4 June, 1821/ d. 6 Apr. 1848.
Walter R. Sillers/ b. 11 June 1829/ d. 28 Sep. 1840.
Jesse H. Darden/ b. 14 March 1811/ d. 20 May, 1895.
Wife/ Susan Sillers/ b. 20 Sep. 1816/ d. 25 Feb. 1880.
Ann Darden/ b. 13 May 1847/ d. 23 Aug.1848.
Eliza Sillers Darden/ b. 24 June 1840/ d. 6 Nov. 1841/ dau. of Jesse & Susan)
Walter Darden/ b. 13 Sept. 1842/ d. 16 Oct. 1843/ son of Jesse & Susan.

Note: Walter Sillers was born in N. C. and came to Mississippi when it was a territory.

DARDEN CEMETERY

Location - South of Fayette, Jefferson County, Mississippi, on the old West farm. Sec. 4, T9, R1E

Note:* Betsy Darden (b. 6/10/1782) and Minerva Truly Hughes (b. 1805) were daughter and granddaughter, res., of the Revolutionary soldier, James Truly. Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 312. Published 1955.

David Darden/ b. 1770/ Native of Virginia/ d. 8 Feb. 1820.
* Betsy Darden/ b. 10 June 1782, Jefferson Co./ d. 14 Nov. 1851.
John P. Darden/ son of David and Elizabeth/ b. 7 Aug. 1808/ d. 4 Sep. 1865.
Wife/ Margaret F. Fleming/ b. 28 Apr. 1811/ d. 7 Jul. 1869.
David M. Darden/ b. 16 May, 1814/ d. 1 June 1845.
Sarah E. Darden/ b. 10 Jul. 1820/ d. 28 Mar. 1845.
Capt. Pub Darden/ b. 1836/ d. 1888 (Age 52)/ Darden's Btry., Jefferson, Mississippi, "L" Arty., C.S.A.
1st Sgt. Thomas L. Darden/ Co. "H" 4th Miss. Calvary, C.S.A.
Sophie M. McCaleb/ wife of T. L. Darden/ b. 6 Sep. 1853/ d. 21 Apr. 1896.
James B. Truly/ b. 14 Dec. 1793/ d. 25 Mar. 1846.
James Stowers/ b. 1799/ d. 15 Jul. 1859/ Age 61.

Minerva T. Hughes/ b. 1805/ d. 30 Dec. 1837/ Age 32.
Daughter(of above)/ d. 6 Jan. 1838.
Eugene Whitney/ b. 15 Sept. 1849/ d. 11 Oct. 1849/ son of C. W. and S.C.F.
Dr. P. D. Whitney/ b. 1852/ d. 25 Aug. 1876/ Age 24.
John Merrick Whitney/ b. 21 Sep. 1854/ d. 25 Dec. 1872/ son of C. W. & C. F.
Beverly S. Hicks/ b. 18 Nov. 1851/ d. 30 Dec. 1869/ at Oxford.
Charles Clark (Hicks ?)/ son of C. T. and Mary A. Miles/ b. 5 Feb. 1843/ d. 13 Apr. 1844.
Julia Florean (Hicks ?) b. 6 June 1846/ d. 15 April 1848.
(These last two are evidently Hicks as they are buried next to the other Hicks and away from rest of stones.)

MAYBERRY CEMETERY

Location - 1½ miles west of Fayette, Jefferson County, Mississippi, on the Liddell place. Sec. 4, T9, R1E

Abram (Abraham) Mayberry/ b. 23 May 1790/ d. 9 April 1836.
Lucretia (Bolls) Mayberry/ b. 19 May 1802/ d. 18 July 1849/ later married Samuel Hill.
Susan S. Mayberry/ b. 14 Feb. 1830/ d. 12 Sep. 1831.
Kate Mayberry/ wife of H. J. Mayberry/ b. 1833/ d. 1 Sep. 1855/ Age 22.

BARLAND CEMETERY

Location - 1 mile west of Fayette, Jefferson County, Mississippi, on old Highway 61.

Andrew Barland/ b. 9 Sept. 1785/ d. 25 Mar. 1850.
Martha A. Barland/ wife of C. H. Barland/ b. 8 July 1818/ d. 6 May 1840.
Mary C. Hammett/ dau. of O. D. & Mary A. Hammett/ b. 22 Nov. 1844/ d. 11 July 1845.

Location - 2 miles southwest of Fayette, Jefferson County, Mississippi, Sec. 6, T8, R1E

Note: Philip Oscar Hughes (b. 1798) married Minerva Truly Darden (b.1805) (buried in Darden Cemetery (pages 61-62), granddaughter of James Truly, Revolutionary soldier. Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 312. Printed 1955.

Felix Hughes/ b. 1752 County Armah, Ireland/ d. 23 Jan. 1824, Age 73.
Margaret Hughes/ wife of Felix Hughes/ b. 1770/ d. 15 Aug. 1853/ Age 84.
Philip Oscar Hughes/ b. 1798/ d. 23 July 1845/ Age 48.
Mrs. Jane G. McKey/ b. 24 April 1792/ d. 29 July 1836.
Edwin McKey/ b. 21 Sep. 1817/ d. 23 Oct. 1853.
Samuel Nixon McKey/ b. 30 Oct. 1842/ d. 10 Dec. 1842/ son of Edwin & Jane R. McKey.
Charles Clark McKey/ son of E. & J. R. McKey/ b. 23 Oct. 1852/ d. 6 Apr. 1853.
Thomas J. Grafton/ b. 26 Sep. 1814/ d. 10 Oct. 1854/ Stone about 15 ft. high.

THOMAS CALVIT TREVILION CEMETERY

Location - Across road from Beech Grove Church in southeast Claiborne County, Mississippi. Sec. 22 T10 R4E.

Thomas Calvit Trevilion/ b. 23 Oct. 1809/ d. 3 Aug. 1875.
Wife/ Diana Trevilion/ b. 1819/ d. 16 Sep. 1878/ Age 59.
Calvin States Trevilion/ b. 22 Jan. 1843/ d. 10 Sep. 1848.
Anna Trevilion/ wife of J. D. Fairly/ d. 11 Jan. 1878/ Age 37 y 10 mo 20 d.
John D. Fairly/ b. 17 Oct. 1836/ d. 23 Aug. 1878.
Infant daughter/ b. & d. 1 Sep. 1866. / dau. of J. D. & Anna Fairly.
Lauvin V. Fairly/ b. 18 Nov. 1867/ d. 14 July 1913.
T. Carlyle Fairly/ son J. D. and Anna Fairly/ b. 27 July 1870/ d. 28 July, 1890.
Cornelius R. Nesmith/ b. 14 Nov. 1839/ d. 10 Nov. 1917/ C.S.A.
Martha R. Nesmith/ 1841 - 1917.
Early Nesmith/ 1869 - 1928.
Thomas B. Nesmith/ b. 3 June 1872/ d. 2 June 1923. WOW
Charlie Clifton Nesmith/ b. 31 Aug. 1874/ d. 31 Oct. 1882.

Location - In southeastern part of Claiborne County, Mississippi. Sec 9, T10 R4E

Note: This burial ground was originally that of the Hedrick family. Gibson Clark, grandfather of John W. Hedrick, was a Revolutionary soldier. Ref: (1) Knight's Roster of Rev. Soldiers in Georgia: (2) Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 59. Published 1955.

John W. Hedrick/ b. 1 Feb. 1818/ d. -------.
Sinai A. Tannehill/ b. 23 Sep. 1819/ d. 23 Sep. 1887/ Wife of John W. Hedrick.
Evan Jeffries Hedrick/ son of J. W. & S. A. T. Hedrick/ d. 11 Dec. 1853/ Age 5 Mo. 4 da.
Infant dau. Hedrick/ b. & d. 12 Oct. 1854.
Walter Wells Hedrick/ b. 4 Oct. 1855/ d. 6 Oct. 1901.
Olive E. Hedrick/ child of J. H. & S. A. T. Hedrick/ b. 17 June, 1859/ d. 22 Nov. 1864.
Anna B. Hedrick/ b. 25 April 1860/ d. 20 April 1929.
Pauline V. Hedrick/ b. 9 Jan. 1861/ d. 17 Nov. 1864.
John Walter Hedrick/ son of J. A. & Fannie Hedrick/ b. 30 Jan. 1884/ d. 17 Nov. 1885.
Mary Eliza / dau. of L. H. & S. A. Wilkinson/ b. 1 Feb. 1870/ d. 25 June, 1871.
W. J. Fife/ b. 21 Oct. 1864/ d. 7 July 1906.
Joe Fife/ son of W. J. Fife/ d. 1949.
E. P. Fife/ b. 11 April 1834/ d. 25 July 1922.
Wife/ S. S. Fife/ b. 4 Jan. 1836/ d. 15 June 1922.
I. W. Fife/ b. 30 May, 1859/ d. 23 Sep. 1919.
Wife/ Calista E. Fife/ b. 18 April 1864/ d. 24 March 1938.
Willie Lee Fife/ Mississippi Seaman 2 c1 - USNRF - 10 Sep. 1924.
George Clark Rogers/ b. 2 Sep. 1867/ d. 13 Dec. 1952.
John A. Roan/ b. 1 Jan. 1865/ d. 19 April 1923.
Wife/ Clara Anna Roan/ b. 23 Jan. 1872/ d. 31 Dec. 1951.
George Bailey Roan/ b. 1. Aug. 1890/d. in Paris, France/ 18 June, 1918.
T. A. Harper/ b. 27 Sep. 1850. d. 16 Mar. 1910.
Mary E. Parker/ b. 1874/ d. 10 Feb. 1910/ Age 37.
W. Hill Parker/ b. 1865/ d. 21 Jan. 1921/ Age 57.
Lonney E. Parker/ b. 1897/ d. 13 Feb. 1913/ Age 17.
John W. Parker/ b. 20 May, 1873/ d. 11 Feb. 1919.
Listin C. Goza/ b. 22 Feb. 1874/ d. 14 Dec. 1947.
William Abbott Loyd/ b. 24 Sept. 1874/ d. 29 Oct. 1953.
B. F. Hynum/ d. 1934.
S. H. Hynum/ d. Nov. 1940.
Edna P. Hynum/ b. 3 Sep. 1884/ d. 4 Sep. 1941.
Horace E. Harrell/ B. 20 May 1873/ d. 31 Aug. 1940.
Lawrence E. Harrell/ b. 24 Oct. 1896/ d. 13 Mar. 1951.
Clara Bell Simpson/ b. 8 Oct. 1914/ d. 12 Mar. 1949.
T. E. Simpson/ b. 1915/ d. 25 Nov. 1933/ Age 18.
E. J. Rushbrook/ b. 14 Apr. 1851/ d. 17 Feb. 1936.

Location - In Copiah County, Mississippi, on Dromgoole place, connecting Jefferson and Claiborne Counties. T10 R5E

Note: James Dromgoole, grandfather of William Henry Dromgoole (12/13/1831) was a Revolutionary Soldier. Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 84. Pub. 1955.

William Henry Dromgoole/ b. 13 Dec. 1831/ d. 8 Feb. 1901.
Louisa Blue Dromgoole/ b. 6 July 1835/ d. 7 April 1905.
Alexander Dromgoole/ b. 9 July 1868/ d. 13 Jan. 1888.
Lesley Dromgoole/ b. 3 May, 1891/ d. 9 April 1918.
Leroy Dromgoole/ b. 18 May 1900/ d. 29 Jan. 1907.
Infant son of Frank L. & Katie E. Dromgoole Newton/ d. 1 Jan. 1919.
Lee Leonard/ b. 2 Mar. 1846/ d. 14 Dec. 1899.
Mannie Ellison Leonard Fuller/ b. 12 Dec. 1848/ d. 22 Mar. 1935.
Robert Fuller/ Co. E 39 Miss. Inf. C.S.A.
Sebelle J. Furr Dromgoole/ b. 27 Nov. 1859/ d. 27 June 1928.
Melvin Dromgoole/ b. 19 Jan. 1860/ d. 2 Nov. 1953.

PLEASANT HILL CEMETERY

Location - Eastern Jefferson County, Mississippi. Sec. 30 T9 R5E.

Note - Partial list of tombstone inscriptions.

Minnie M. Leonard/ wife of G. Leonard/ b. 11 June 1880/ d. 4 Sep. 1899.
Dr. Francis Lee Furr/ b. 8 Feb. 1882/ d. 28 Oct. 1918.
John Newton Furr/ b. 17 April 1852/ d. 5 Sep. 1912.
Jennie Girault Furr/ b. 16 Mar. 1858/ d. 4 April 1943.
J. M. Furr/ b. 1864/ d. 1932.
Ella Furr/ b. 1859/ d. 1898.
Mary Emma Furr/ b. 6 Nov. 1874/ d. 28 Oct. 1928.
E. D. Furr/ b. 12 Oct. 1868/ d. 7 Dec. 1945.
C. L. Furr/ b. 31 Jan. 1837/ d. 3 Sep. 1898.
A. M. Furr/ Wife/ b. 27 June 1842/ d. 13 Nov. 1900.
L. L. Furr/ Mother/ b. 1874/ d. ----.
W. W. Furr/ Father/ b. 1871/ d. 1935.
Eunice E. Farris/ wife of C. A. Furr/ b. 30 Sep. 1876/ d. 26 May 1909.
Ruth Short/ wife of M. E. Furr/ 1874 - 1893.

M. E. Furr/ 1866 - 19--/ WOW.
Rudolph Furr/ 1900 - 1938.
Mary L. Fuller/ b. 26 May 1880/ d. 4 June 1914.
Etta L. Fuller/ b. Oct. 1897/ d. 23 June 1915.
Shelby Saxon/ b. 21 Oct. 1838/ d. 20 Nov. 1892.
Louella Saxon/ b. 23 Aug. 1889/ d. Nov. 1889.
J.Frank Furr/ b. Oct. 1861/ d. 29 July 1922.

CATHOLIC CEMETERY

Location - Port Gibson, Claiborne County, Mississippi.

Note - Partial List.
Rezin P. Bowie (b. 1793) was the brother of Col. James Bowie (d. 1836) the inventor of the bowie knife. He was one of the defenders of the Alamo in Texas.

Daniel Fuller/ b. 14 Sept. 1843/ d. 1 Jan. 1912.
Rezin P. Bowie/ b. 8 Sept. 1793/ d. 17 Jan. 1841.
Wife/ Margaret Bowie/ ----------
Martha Andrewella Bowie/ dau. of Rezin P. and Margaret Bowie/ b. 15 Feb. 1831/ d. 6 Feb. 1853.

WOODS CEMETERY

Location - On old Lucien Allred place, in Jefferson County, Mississippi. Sec. 6, T9N, R4E

Matilda Woods/ b. 15 Oct. 1813/ d. 23 Nov. 1854.
William W. Woods/ son of G. W. and J. A. Woods/ b. 29 July 1853/ d. 23 July 1858.

Location - Stampley, Jefferson County, Mississippi, 6 miles southwest of Fayette. Sec. 48 T8N R1E

John I. Stampley/ b. 18 April 1789/ d. 5 Dec. 1846.
Elizabeth A. Compton/ wife of John I. Stampley/b. 20 April 1797/ d. 10 Dec. 1842.
Susan A. Nash/ wife of Walker Nash/ dau. of John I. Stampley/ b. 26 July, 1829/ d. 17 Jan. 1850.
Elizabeth Geoghegan Stampley/b. 2 Dec. 1833/ d. 12 Jan. 1917.
Stephen C.Stampley/ b. July 1815/ d. 10 Aug. 1873.
John M. Rider (Capt.)/ Husband of Locia D. Stampley & Janie Rose Stampley/ b. 1 Jan. 1844/ d. 6 Dec. 1903.
Janie Rose Stampley/ b. 17 Nov. 1854/ d. 6 April 1896.
Richard Z. Stampley/ son of J. I. and Elizabeth Stampley/ b. 17 Nov. 1818/ d. 11 July 1846.
Florence Martin Stampley/ b. 16 Oct. 1853/ d. 23 April 1908/ Erected by son, Clyde.
Locia Stampley Cowart/ b. 12 Nov. 1871/ d. 27 Sep. 1923/ Erected by brother, Clyde.
Maria Z. Stampley/ wife of Philip B. Doherty/ b. 9 Sep. 1824/ d. 3 Oct. 1853.
Ira Phelon Martin/ Pvt. 116 Inf. 29 Div./ 17 Oct. 1918.
Rosa Martin Alexander/ b. 13 Sep. 1883/ d. 21 May 1950.
Lee French/ b. 24 July 1853/ d. 6 Feb. 1935.
Estella M. French/ 1878 - 1949.

McBRIDE CEMETERY

Location - McBride, in the eastern part of Jefferson County, Mississippi Sec. 11 T9 R4E. Note: Partial list.

Margaret J. McFatter/ b. 9 Sep. 1828/ d. 1 Oct. 1915.
Dee Dan McFatter/ b. 27 Jan. 1903/ d. 30 July 1941.
U. F. McFatter/ b. 19 Feb. 1893/ d. 12 Nov. 1914.
Mary E. Dromgoole/ w. of J. D. McFatter/ b. 3 Feb. 1860/ d. 6 Mar. 1931/ Note: Date of b. should be 3 Feb. 1870/ Proof: Old Family Bible/ G.M.W.
Dan McFatter/ b. 11 March 1860/ d. 15 Dec. 1947/
B. F. Saxon/ b. 4 May 1859/ d. 19 Feb. 1890.
Eliza/ wife of Marcus D. Saxon/ b. 15 Aug. 1825/ d. 17 Feb. 1901.
M. E. Saxon/ b. March 1866/ d. Sep. 1920.
Eudora McKay Saxon/ 1870-1895/ Mother.

Location - On old road off of Highway 61, to Alcorn A. & M. College, in Jefferson County, Mississippi. Sec. 15 T10N R1E

Note: Joseph Harrison, father of James G. Harrison (b. 1833) was a Revolutionary soldier. Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 135. Published 1955.

James G. Harrison/ d. 4 June 1833.
Elizabeth Harrison/ wife/ d. Dec. 26, 1839.
Mary Elizabeth Harrison/ dau. of David & Mary Harrison/ d. 13 July, 1845.
Rosannah Norris/ Wife of Lewis F. Norris/ b. 1813/ d. 28 Aug. 1833/ Age 20.
Lettitia Buell/ consort of Kilburn A. Buell/ b. 1823/ d. 18 July 1847.
Elizabeth Harrison/ dau. of Isaac & Frances Harrison/ d. 1853.
Mary Ann/ wife of David Harrison/ 1827.
Sarah/ wife of David Gibson/ b. 1783/ d. 19 April 1861.

COMPTON CEMETERY

Location - Between Rodney and Alcorn A. & M. College, Jefferson County, Miss. Sec. 16, T10N R1W

Note: Evalina Dromgoole (b. 1807) was the daughter of James Dromgoole, a Revolutionary soldier. Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 84. Published 1955.

Stephen Compton/ d. 12 Dec. 1843/ Age 69.
Susan Compton/ wife/ d. 22 Jan. 1843/ Age 67.
Miss Evalina Dromgoole/ dau. of James Dromgoole/ b. 1807/ d. 25 Jan. 1852/ Age 44.
Children of Richard and Adaline Compton Valentine:
a. Alexander G. Valentine/ d. 14 May 1841/ 5 yr 5 mo 28 d.
b. Infant daughter/ b. 20 Aug. 1851/ d. 28 Aug. 1851.
Children of Smith and Celia Compton Hubbard:
a. Cicero Jefferson Hubbard/ b. 12 May 1844/ d. 25 Sep. 1851.
b. Infant daughter/ b. 4 Aug. 1850/ d. 8 Aug. 1850.
Smith Hubbard/ b. 1806 (living 1880) and wife/ Celia Compton/ b. 1814/ living 1880) are buried here - no stones - Mrs. Cox.
Franklin Livingston Hunt/ b. 16 Aug. 1830/ d. 10 Feb. 1853/ son of Daniel Hunt and Adaline Compton.

Location - On a farm once owned by Dunbar Minor in Jefferson County, Mississippi. Sec. 19, T8N, R1W

Sara R. Woodard/ a native of S. Car./ d. Oct. 1, 1847/ Aged 42.
W. H. Smith/ b. Jan. 14, 1853/ d. Aug. 13, 1854.
Brian O'Quinn/ Native of S. Car. (No dates)
Ross O'Quinn/ Native of S. Car. (No dates)
Col. Philip Barbour Harrison/ Native of Miss./ b. Feb. 28, 1785/ d. Sep. 10, 1852.
Richard Harrison/ b. July 12, 1791/ d. May 2, 1866.
Mrs. H. B. Harrison/ Native of S. Car./ b. Sept. 5, 1796/ d. Feb. 12, 1837, in Warren County.
Henrietta M./ dau. of Francis & Louisiana McCaleb/ d. Aug. 1835/ Aged 4 Yrs. 4 Mos.
Orleans/ wife of John Hoggatt, and dau. of Richard & Hannah B. Harrison/ b. Jefferson Co., Mar. 29, 1818/ d. Warren Co., June 11, 1845.
Livingston Warren Harrison/ son of Richard & Hannah B. Harrison/ b. Sept. 21, 1821/ d. Sept. 7, 1854.
Louisiana/ wife of Randel Gibson and dau. of Richard & Hannah B. Harrison/ b. Jefferson Co., July 29, 1815/ d. June 20, 1860.
Carolina M. Doherty/ wife of Philip B. Doherty/ b. Feb. 17, 1787/ d. Jan. 1, 1826.
Mabella H. (Harrison) Dunbar/ b. May 23, 1789/ d. June 19, 1849.
Derick P. January/ d. July 14, 1816/ Aged 32.
Patsey/ wife of Richard Harrison/ Native of Amelia Co., Va./ d. Jan. 19, 1816/ Aged 32.
* Richard Harrison/ Native of Caroline Co., Va./ d. Dec. 29, 1799/ Aged 45. (Rev. War Soldier) (Note: this is the oldest gravestone I have taken note of.)
Elizabeth O'Quinn/ Native of S. Car./ d. June 12, 1827/ Aged 72 yrs.
Sarah O'Quinn/ Native of S. Car., Richland Dist./ d. Aug. 11, 1831/ Aged 59 yrs., 11 mos. & 12 da.
Elizabeth A. Harrison/ Native of Richland Dist., S. C./ d. Nov. 5, 1831/ Aged 33 yrs. 7 mos.
Hay Battaille Harrison/ b. Nov. 5, 1793/ d. Sept. 7, 1862.
William Battle/ Infant son of Dr. T. H. and S. M. Smith/ b. June 18, 1857/ d. Sept. 28, 1858.
Dr. Thomas Hillery Lydes Smith/ b. Calvert Co., Md., Mar. 21, 1824/ d. June 3, 1888.
Sarah M. Smith/ b. Jefferson Co., May 11, 1828/ d. Natchez, June 9, 1891.

Note: Richard Harrison, Revolutionary Soldier. Ref: Family Records Miss. Rev. Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 135.
Children of Richard Harrison, listed above: Col. Philip Barbour Harrison, Richard Harrison (b. 1791), Hay Battaile Harrison, Mabella H. Dunbar, and Carolina M. Doherty. Ref: Same as above, p. 135.

Location - On the George Galtney Plantation, of some 2200 acres, in Jefferson County, Mississippi. Sec. 46, T10N, R1E.

Anne/ wife of W. D. Bean/ b. Oct. 7, 1832/ d. Mar. 4, 1888.
Victoria/ dau. of James M. & Mary Batchelor/ d. Nov. 30, 1874.
Benjamin L. Galtney/ 1873-1927.
Mary Ellan/ dau. of G. N. & Mary Lou Galtney/ b. Sept. 16, 1899/ d. May 2, 1915.
Mary Ellen Galtney/ dau. of Dr. G. G. & E. M. Noland/ b. Nov. 5, 1843/ d. Sept. 15, 1914.
B. L. Galtney/ b. Sept. 18, 1839/ d. Oct. 28, 1877.
George G. Noland/ b. Mar. 6, 1818/ d. Sept. 9, 1880.
Emily Marion/ wife of Dr. G. G. Noland/ b. Sept. 9, 1822/ d. Feb. 9, 1908.
Julia/ dau. of Dr. G. G. & E. M. Noland/ b. Mar. 8, 1845/ d. Oct. 20, 1913.
John W. Broughton/ CSA/ b. June 5, 1847/ d. Aug. 15, 1918.
Emma Lee/ wife of John W. Broughton/ b. April 2, 1841/ d. Aug. 31, 1931.
Elizabeth P. Noland/ b. April 21, 1850/ d. Dec. 22, 1927.
George Noland (F)/ b. Oct. 28, 1854/ d. Mar. 7, 1948.
Lucian Lamar Galtney/ 1875-1928.
George Noland Galtney (F) 1871-1947.
Mary Lou Galtney/ b. July 19, 1875/ d. Dec. 13, 1954.
Herbert Galtney/ b. June 25, 1904/ d. Jan. 27, 1955.

LAZARUS CEMETERY

Location - Franklin County, Mississippi. Sec. 55, TN, RIE

Elizabeth/ wife of Thos. Lazarus/ b. March 1799/ d. Jan. 2, 1838.
T. F. Lazarus/ b. Feb. 7, 1830/ d. Aug. 15, 1900.
George P. Lazarus/ b. Dec. 31, 1831/ d. Feb. 22, 1863.
Cynthia H. Hemby/ b. Sept. 2, 1861/ d. April 16, 1950.
Claudie Lazarus/ b. March 13, 1892/ d. Nov. 28, 1897.
Luellan Pinkney/ dau. of T. F. Lazarus/ b. Jan. 10, 1894/ d. Sept. 21, 1911.
Pearl/ dau. of J. M. & M. M. Lazarus/ b. Jan. 3, 1895/ d. Oct. 30, 1895.

Location - West of Hamburg, Franklin County, Mississippi. Sec. 20, T7N, R1E.

Abel Stringer/ 23 April 1788/ d. 2 Jan. 1854.
Wife/ Elizabeth (Buckley)/ b. 5 June 1810/ d. 12 Aug. 1853.
Eliza Ann/ dau. of A. & N.Stringer/ b. 27 May 1815/ d. 18 April 1842.
Charnel Corban/ b. 16 Sep. 1819/ d. 18 Dec. 1890.
Mary/ dau. of A. & E. Stringer/ b. 30 Sep. 1833/ d. 23 June 1853.
Jane Corban/ b. 30 Dec. 1824/ d. 7 Mar. 1897.
Wm. Wayland/ Inf. Son of C. & J. Corban/ 4. Nov. 1863/ d. 25 Oct. 1864.
John Prichard/ 12 June 1807/ d. 19 March 1891.
Wife/ Cecelia A. Prichard/ b. 24 April 1827/ d. 8 April 1892.
William Lott Prichard/ son of John & Cecelia A. Prichard/ b. 5 Mar. 1858/ d. 2 Sep. 1862.
Amanda Jane/ dau. of E. & W. D. Buckley/ b. 20 April 1838/ d. 2 May 1841.
A. E. Grice/ d. 13 Aug. 1940/ Age 82.
Leroy Griffin/ d. 18 Feb. 1942/ Age 88 yr 7 mo.
Elizabeth Griffing/ d. 10 Sep. ----/ Age 91 yrs 8 mo.
Walter D. Griffing/ d. 13 Jan. 1939/ Age 82 (or 88).
Lillian Griffing/ b. 17 May 1882/ d. 8 Oct. 1887.
Byron Bythel/ son of J. M. & E. Griffing/ b. 7 May 1875/ d. 8 Dec. 1886.

HAMBERLIN CEMETERY

Location - Opposite home of Mrs. Dora Brown, about 1000 yards to north, in Jefferson County, Mississippi. Sec. 37, T9N, R1E.

Anthony Hamberlin/ d. 30 June 1850/ Age 53 yrs 2 mos 25 days.
In memory of our Mother (Malinda)/ Age 61 yrs.
Little Percy/ son of John P. and Denegin A. Trimble. (No dates).
Franklin W. Trimble/ infant son of John P. and Denegin A. Trimble/ Age 1 yr 2 weeks & 4 days.
Charlotte Poter/ dau. of Randle Poter/ age 20 yrs.

McCAA CEMETERY

Location - On road north of Luckey Hollow to John Shelton place, Jefferson County, Mississippi. Sec. 31, T8N, R3E

Note: J. T. McCaa was killed in a duel over livestock at cross roads near the old John Shelton home.

J. T. McCaa/ b. 12 Nov. 1852/ d. 3 Dec. 1889.

MARTIN & GUICE CEMETERY

Location - On farm of Mrs. Posey French, in Franklin County, Mississippi, Sec. 18, T7N, R1E

S. Y. Guice/ b. Dec. 9, 1827/ d. July 9, 1896.
Rosannah E. Guice/ b. Nov. 10, 1853/ d. April 15, 1859.
Ella G. Guice/ b. Nov. 15, 1860/ d. Sept. 22, 1861.
Albert E. Guice/ b. Sept. 23, 1830/ d. Feb. 11, 1863.
Josephine A./ dau. of Albert E. & Sarah A. Guice/ b. Nov. 5, 1853/ d. Nov. 23, 1901.
Isaac K. Guice/ b. Mar. 18, 1817/ d. Jan. 7, 1895.
Mrs. Malinda C. Campbell/ b. May 10, 1826/ d. Feb. 6, 1850.

CURRIE CEMETERY

Location - 5 miles from Fayette on road to Union Church, Jefferson County, Mississippi. Sec. 16, T8N, R2E

Laughlin Currie/ d. 11 Sep. 1812/ Aged 55 yrs.
Mary Currie/ d. 25 April 1821/ Aged 58 yrs.
Duncan Currie/ d. 8 Jan. 1848/ Aged 48 yrs.
Sarah Currie/ d. 19 March 1846/ Aged 49 yrs.

Location - In Jefferson County, Mississippi. Sec. 53, T9N, R1E.

Note: Leminda Green Hinds was the granddaughter of the Revolutionary soldier, Col. Thomas Green. Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 123. Pub. 1955.

John Hinds/ d. 19 Feb. 1807/ age 54 yrs 4 mos 8 das.
General Thomas Hines/ b. in Berkly Co. Va., 19 Jan. 1780/ to Mississippi at 19/ d. 23 Aug. 1840.
Wife/ Lemenda/ dau. of Thomas M. Green/ d. 29 June 1819/ age 28.

FOLKES CEMETERY

Location - 6 miles southwest of Fayette, Jefferson County, Mississippi, on Sunnyside Plantation. Sec. 60, T9N, R1E.

Sarah Foreman/ dau. of William & Margaret Erwin/ w. of George Foreman/ b. 18 Jan. 1768 in Lancaster Co., Penn./ d. 28 Dec. 1848.
Mrs. Elizabeth M. Folkes/ dau. of James & Mary Baldridge/ b. 17 Jan. 1813/ d. 2 Dec. 1838.
Infant son of John M. & Elizabeth M. Folkes/ 1838.
Mary Ann Folkes/ dau. John M. & Elizabeth M. Folkes/ b. 25 Dec. 1825/ d. 28 Sep. 1833.
Mrs. Elizabeth M. Folkes/ dau. of Abner & Rachel Marble/ b. 25 June 1798/ d. 13 June 1836.
John M. Folkes/ b. 12 Nov. 1794/ d. 16 May 1873.
Clara Folkes/ dau. of John M. & Elizabeth Folkes/ d. 27 Jan. 1856/ Age 1 yr 8 mos. 3 das.
James J. Folkes/ son of John M. & Elizabeth Folkes/ d. 3 Apr. 1858/ Age 17 yrs & 3 das.
Susan Folkes/ d. 5 Oct. 1843/ Aged 3 yrs & 7 mos.
Abigail/ consort of Gabriel Scott/ b. 24 Aug. 1792/ d. 27 Sep. 1863.

Location - In Jefferson County, Mississippi. Sec. 20, T8N, R1E

Note: Washington Burch was the son of the Revolutionary soldier, Samuel Burch. Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 36. Published 1955.
Adeline (Nancy) Dunbar Burch, daughter of Isaac Dunbar, was the granddaughter of the Revolutionary soldier, Robert Dunbar. Ref: Same as above, p. 86.

Washington Burch/ d. 4 Oct. 1839/ about 65 yrs.
Nancy/ consort of Washington Burch/ d. 1 Sep. 1844/ aged 39 yrs.
Washington S. Burch/ b. 21 Sep. 1807/ d. 7 Sep. 1843.
Mary Elizabeth/ dau. of Isaac & Elizabeth Burch/ b. 26 June 1852/ d. 11 Aug. 1852.
H. W. Dangerfield/ b. 10 June 1806/ d. 24 Aug. 1853.
Margaret J. Dangerfield/ dau. of H. W. & M. A./ b. 21 June 1846/ d. 4 Sep. 1853.
Dau/ Mary F. Dangerfield/ b. 25 Dec. 1849/ d. 9 Sep. 1853.
Thomas M. Miller/ son of J. T. & E. J. Miller/ b. 13 May 1848/ d. 14 ---.

SPRINGFIELD PLANTATION CEMETERY

Location - In Jefferson County, Mississippi. Sec. 32, T9N, R1E

Note: Thomas Marston Green was the son of the Revolutionary soldier, Col. Thomas Green. Ref; Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 123. Published 1955.

Thomas Marston Green (son of Revolutionary soldier)/ d. 7 Feb. 1815/ Aged 55 yrs. 1 da.
Wife/ Martha Green/ d. 15 Nov. 1805/ Aged 45 yrs 9 mos 9 das.
Martha M. G. (Green) Hopkins/ w. of John Hopkins/ d. 15 April 1808/ Aged 25.

Location - 5 miles northwest of McNair, Jefferson County, Mississippi, on bank of a road. Sec. 20, T8N, R2E.

Note: Josiah Montgomery was the son of the Revolutionary soldier, Robert Montgomery. Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 212. Published 1955.

Josiah Montgomery/ d. 6 March 1845/ aged 73. He emigrated from Georgia to Mississippi A.D. 1801.
Wife/ Mary E. Montgomery/ d. 14 Sep. 1841/ aged 55.

SIMS CEMETERY

Location - In Jefferson County, Mississippi, near Maker Grocery Store. Sec. 30, T9N, R2E.

Note: Hannah Ross Sims, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Ross Sims, married her first cousin, Ross O'Quinn, son of John & Sarah Conger Ross O'Quinn, both grandchildren of the Revolutionary soldier, Arthur Brown Ross. Also, Lewis Hobbs Sims. Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 257. Published 1955.

Thomas Brown Hill/ son of J. K. & R. G. Hill/ b. 28 April 1817/ d. 25 Oct. 1819.
Cornelius Walter Kelley/ b. 20 Aug. 1848/ d. 11 Oct. 1906.
Wife/ Nannie Gertrude Kelley/ b. 5 March 1853/ d. 15 July 1903.
Clarence C. Kelley/ b. 3 May 1882/ d. 12 Dec. 1918.
D. M./ son of J. O. & M. O. Kelley/ 10 Nov. - 2 Dec. 1910.
Eliza K. Sims/ consort of Isaac A. Sims/ b. 20 Dec. 1814/ d. 17 Sep. 1841.
Thomas H. Sims/ son of I. A. & E. K. Sims/ d. 20 June 1835/ Age 4 mos. 25 das.
M. L. O'Quinn/ wife of T. J. O'Quinn/ b. 17 June 1832/ d. 19 Aug. 1907.
T. J. O'Quinn/ b. 11 Oct. 1830/ d. 18 Apr. 1899.
John O'Quinn/ b. 28 Dec. 1826/ d. 12 Dec. 1875.
Wife/ M. A. O'Quinn/ b. 2 Dec. 1831/ d. 24 May 1867.
Hannah R./ w. of Ross O'Quinn/ d. 8 April 1837/ Aged 31 yrs. 7 mos. 6 da.
Mary H./ dau. of John & M. A. O'Quinn/ b. 12 Feb. 1851/ d. 4 Apr1. 1866.
Charles S./son of John & M. A. O'Quinn/ b. 29 Dec. 1854/ d. 6 Sep. 1922.

Josephine Robena/ dau. of Thomas J. & Minerva L. O'Quinn/ b. 3 Sep. 1853/ d. 24 Nov. 1858.
Medora Isabel/ dau. of T. J. & M. L. O'Quinn/ b. 15 Jan. 1856/ d. 11 Jan. 1861.
William/ son of T. J. & M. L. O'Quinn/ b. 20 July 1858/ d. 19 Nov. 1870.
Rev. E. Byron/ son of T. J. & M. L. O'Quinn/ b. 3 April 1870/ d. 7 Sep. 1892.
Hannah/ wife of J. R. Burkes/ dau. of T. J. & M. L. O'Quinn/ b. 31 July, 1873/ d. 13 April 1904.
W. D. Dennis, Sr./ b. 22 April 1851/ d. 27 June 1922.
Wife/ Kate Sims Dennis/ b. 10 Sep. 1850/ d. 26 Dec. 1921.
Mary C./ wife of A. J. Cameron/ b. 18 Nov. 1836/ d. 22 Dec. 1887.
Lewis Hobbs Sims/ b. 1 April 1814/ d. 7 Aug. 1857.
Wife/ Elizabeth Shaw/ 1817-1887.
S. S. Sims/ Darden's Co., Miss. Lt. Arty., CSA.
Addie Sims/ w. of W. Bolls Johnson/ b. 10 May, 1852/ d. 15 Dec. 1910.
Earnestine Freeman/ b. 1 May, 1880/ d. 25 July 1921.
Hannah Josephine Sims/ wife of W. H. Freeman/ b. 13 Jan. 1842/ d. 28 July, 1924.
Carlena Freeman/ b. 11 Jan. 1882/ d. 16 Nov. 1924.
W. H. Freeman/ Co. A, 7th Miss Regt. CSA/ b. 2 Oct. 1842/ d. 29 Mar. 1935.

BEECH HILL CEMETERY

Location - At Denisville, Jefferson County, Mississippi, near the site of the old Burl's Academy, south of Red Lick towards Dennis Crossroads. Sec. 9, T9N, R2E.

Note: Arthur Brown Ross, Revolutionary Soldier, in the battle of Rocky Mt. S. C. Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 256. Published 1955.
John Isaac Wayne Ross (d. 11/5/1832) son of Rev. Soldier, Arthur Brown Ross. Ref: Same as above, p. 258.
Jane Patterson Bisland Ross (b. 7/20/1795), wife of John Isaac Wayne Ross, and the daughter of John Bisland & Susan (Susannah) Rucker Bisland, was the granddaughter of the Revolutionary soldier, Peter Rucker. Ref: Same as above, p. 260.
Abigail Gibson Ross Sims, wife of David Sims, was the daughter of the Revolutionary soldier, Arthur Brown Ross. Ref: Same as above, p. 257.

Arthur Brown Ross / b. 9 Aug. 1746/ d. 6 Aug. 1806.
Hannah Ross/ wife of Arthur Brown Ross/ b. 5 Feb. 1747/ d. 15 Apr. 1821.

"Widow of" - (possibly mother of Arthur Brown Ross - same type of stone but unreadable. Very old.)
Jane Oliphant Ross/ wife of Isaac Arthur Brown Ross/ b. 14 Feb. 1782/ m. 16 Oct. 1804/ d. 29 Oct. 1815.
John I. W. Ross/ d. 5 Nov. 1832/ age 46 yrs 8 mos.
Wife/ Jane Patterson Ross/ b. in Adams Co., Miss. Territory/ 20 July, 1795/ m. 7 Mar. 1816/ d. 31 Jul. 1816.
J. I. W. Ross/ b. 8 Nov. 1825/ d. 22 July 1898.
Wife/ Helen P. Green/ b. 31 May 1836/ d. 7 April 1900/ Age 64.
Samuel K. Caswell/ son of Ebenezer Caswell of Taunton, Mass./ emigrated to Miss. in 1819/ d. 16 Oct. 1824/ age 29 yrs.
Isaac Scott/ b. 12 Jan. 1779/ d. 3 May 1830.
Jane/ wife of Isaac Scott/ d. 12 Aug. 1852/ age 60 yrs.
Son/ James K. Scott/ b. 6 March 1812/ d. 22 Nov. 1842.
Dau./ Margaret A. Scott/ 15 Jan. 1805/ age 19.
Martha S. / wife of Joel Selman/ b. 25 Oct. 1789/ d. 19 April 1856.
Richard Scott/ d. 9 Mar. 1826/ age 51 yrs 11 mos. 27 das.
Isaac W. Scott/ d. 23 Aug. 1843/ age 26 yrs 7 mos 24 das.
Richard Watson Scott/ 1846-1901.
Elizabeth/ dau. of W. & M. I. Harris/ 1880-1889.
Cordelia Atchison/ dau. of J. W. & H. P. Ross/ b. 3 Dec. 1869/ d. 9 Aug. 1895.
Wm. E. Ross/ d. 4 Oct. 1887/ Age 31.
Elizabeth Hill/ wife of E. K. Ross/ b. 6 Oct. 1774/ d. 12 Jan. 1812.
Martha Elizabeth Ross/ dau. of Ely Kersh & Elizabeth Ross/ b. 9 March 1810/ d. 24 Nov. 1814.
J. Henry Ross/ son of Florence & J. I. W. Ross, Jr./ b. 9 Nov. 1889/ d. 13 July 1891.
Florence L. Ross (Nee Chamberlain)/w. of John I. W. Ross/ b. 24 Feb. 1866/ d. 16 Oct. 1901/ 35 yrs. 7 mos. 22 days.
Abigail Adelaide Ross/ dau. of John I. W. & Helen Ross/ b. 8 Oct. 1821/ d. 4 Sep. 1822.
Elvin Bernard Ross/ b. 29 Aug. 1867/ d. 5 Dec. 1916.
F. T. Seaborn Ross/ d. 15 Oct. 1837/ age 9 yrs. 2 mos. 16 das.
David Sims/ bro. J. W. Sims/ b. 15 Nov. 1767/ d. 27 Sep. 1807.
Wife/ Abigail Gibson/ b. 16 Nov. 1775/ d. 12 May 1804.
Inf. son & dau. of Isaac A. B. Ross & Jane O. Ross.
Helen P. Ross/ d. 29 Sep. 1887/ age 7 yrs 9 mos.
Clara Green/ dau. of John I. W. & Helen P. Ross/ b. 25 Jan. 1860/ d. 11 Sep. 1864.
Thad O. Ross/ Miss. Pfc/ 112 Inf. 28 Div. World War I/ b. 26 Feb. 1890/ d. 8 April 1953.
Robert Ross/ Miss. Pvt. 142 Field Arty., 39 Div. / 13 Sep. 1918.
Thomas Maher/ Collins Co., Waites Miss. Brig. CSA (no dates).
James S. Brown/ b. 19 July 1869/ d. 11 Aug. 1923.
Wife/ Mary R. Brown/ b. 20 March 1868/ d. 31 Aug. 1939.
Lillie Shelton Kelley/ b. 2 July 1893/ d. 30 Jan. 1915.
Mollier Scott/ wife of G. W. Kelley/ b. 25 June 1856/ d. 29 Jan. 1904.
Jane Scott/ b. 1 oct. 1855/ d. 20 Aug. 1858.
Isaac Scott/ b. 8 April 1821/ d. 2 March 1851.
Thomas Bernard Kelly/ son Vivian & Lillie Kelley/ b. 19 Nov. 1913/ d. 17 June 1916.

Rudolph Cordes/ b. 23 March 1836/ d. 28 Nov. 1888.
Mrs. E. A. Cordes/ b. 12 Aug. 1840/ d. 23 June 1925.
William Albert Cordes/ d. 1 Nov. 1953/ age 52.
Mrs. C. A. Davenport/ b. 26 Nov. 1836/ d. 7 Aug. 1905.
David Rivers Fulton/ 1875-1935.
Christian Newell Fulton/ 1903-1932.
Lee R. Kronjager/ b. 4 May 1898/ d. 7 Aug. 1948.
T. V. Cogan/ b. 18 Dec. 1822/ d. 5 March 1877.
Catherine J.Cogan/ b. 3 Aug. 1825/ d. 17 Dec. 1873.
Zorild A. Jane/ dau. of Thomas J. & Katherine J. Cogan/ b. 1 Dec. 1848/ d. 2 Sep. 1852.

SNODGRASS CEMETERY

Location - In Claiborne County, Mississippi, 1 mile northeast of Alcorn A. & M. College, off of the old road to the College, near the Jefferson County line. Sec. 60, T11, R1E

John Snodgrass/ b. 11 April 1789/ d. 22 April 1848.
John W. Snodgrass/ b. 24 May 1829/ d. 3 Oct. 1860. XX
Edward P. Snodgrass/ b. 29 Jan. 1838/ d. 27 Dec. 1876/
Henry C. Snodgrass/ b. 22 March 1831/ d. 15 Oct. 1878.
John Hyde Bassett/ b. in Conn., 20 Aug. 1806/ d. 30 Dec. 1842.
Mrs. M. Price/ d. 6 July 1847/ age 82.
L. Price/ d. 13 Feb. 1842/ age 77.
Caroline/ wife of John H. B--rkhaw (stone broken)/ b. 18 Oct. 1823/ d. 18 Aug. 1849.
Claiborne A. Watling/ b. 17 Feb. 1854/ d. 14 March 1877.
Viola Hellen/ dau. of James & Jane Watling/ b. 15 Feb. 1850/ d. 14 Sep. 1851.
Mrs. Ann Warren/ wife of Dr. J. B. Warren/ dau. of John Snodgrass/ d. in Warren Co., Miss., 19 Sep. 1841/ age 26.
Mrs. Emily B. Warren/ wife of James Warren, Esq./ dau. of John Snodgrass/ d. in Warren Co., Miss., 3 Sep. 1840/ age 23.
Mary V. Stedman/ w. of Benj. M. Stedman/ dau. of Wm. & Charity Snodgrass/ b. 2 Oct. 1808/ d. 1 May 1834.
Edward Payron (?) Snodgrass/ d. 23 April 1954. age 66.

Location - 2 miles north of Church Hill, Jefferson County, Mississippi, across Cole's Creek, on the original Land Patent granted to Col. Thomas Calvit. Sec. 10, T9N, R1W

Note: It was to Calviton Plantation that Aaron Burr was taken after his capture. Ref: History of Mississippi, by Lowry & McCardle, p. 503.

Col. Thomas Calvit, a Revolutionary soldier, served with George Rogers Clark. Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 42. Published 1955.

Thomas Calvit/ b. 21 Sep. 1748/ d. 21 May 1821/ aged 72 yrs 3 mos.
Wife/ Zelpha Calvit/ d. 8 Oct. 1807/ age 55.
Samuel Calvit/ d. 4 Dec. 1820/ age 38 yrs. 5 mos. 26 das.
Wife/ Sarah Calvit/ d. 7 Feb. 1866/ age 78.
Mary/ dau. of Samuel & Mary Calvit/ b. 3 June 1816/ d. 27 Aug. 1819.
Abijah Hunt/ b. 16 Nov. 1820/ d. 5 Aug. 1851.
Mary Calvit/ wife of David Hunt/ d. 1 July 1810/ age 17 yrs. 11 mos. 16 da.
Mary Calvit/ dau. of David & Mary Hunt/ d. 14 Aug. 1811/ age 15 mos. 22 da.
Ann Ferguson/ 3rd wife of David Hunt/ b. in Adams Co., Miss. Territory/ 22 April 1797/ d. 8 Nov. 1874.
David Hunt/ b. near Trenton, N. J./ 22 Oct. 1779/ d. 18 May, 1861.
Andrew Hunt/ b. 21 June 1838/ d. 25 Nov. 1859.
David Hunt Archer/ d. 6 March 1841/ age 3 yr 10 mos 24 das.
Ramellar Archer/ d. 16 Nov. 1843/ age 1 yr 11 mos 3 das.
Lurah Jane Hunt/ dau. of David and Ann Hunt/ d. 11 Sep. 1819/ age 3 mos. 19 days.
Jane Hunt/ 19 Mos 11 days.
A son/ Hunt/ 1 mo 13 days.
Margaret Hunt/ d. 5 Nov. 1829/ 4 yrs. 26 days.
Jane Ferguson Archer/ b. 2 May 1840/ d. 16 June 1845.
Margaret Ferguson/ dau. of James & Mary Ann Archer/ b. 13 Dec. 1846/ d. 18 Oct. 1847.
Mary/ dau. of James & Mary Ann Archer/ b. 2 April 1830/ d. 13 June 1851.
Abijah Hunt Archer/ son of James and Mary Ann Archer/ b. 14 June 1853/ d. 2 Feb. 1861.
Andrew Archer/ son of James & Mary Ann Archer/ b. 10 July 1856/ d. 24 Jan. 186--.
David E. Hunt/ d. 10 Nov. 1838/ age 5 yrs.
Margaret Hunt/ d. 2 Sep. 1838/ age 2 yrs 7 days.
J. K. Montgomery, native of Tenn./ d. 10 Aug. 1839/ aged 28 years.
(This grave outside brick wall)
Elam W. Bain/ b. 15 Nov. 1813/ d. 22 July 1852.

Location - 1 mile southwest of Pattison, Claiborne County, Mississippi, back of Davenport and Pennington places. Property is now (1955) owned by Crosby Lumber Company. Sec. 52, T11, R3E.

Note: Abram Barnes was the grandson of the Revolutionary soldier, Abram Barnes. Ref: Family Records Miss. Rev. Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 15. Published 1955.
Ann Maria Willis Barnes, wife of Abram Barnes, was the daughter of the Revolutionary soldier, Gen. John Willis. Ref: Same as above, p. 343.

Abram Barnes/ b. 18 April 1785/ d. 1 Nov. 1830/ a native of North Carolina.
Wife/ Ann Maria Barnes/ b. 25 April 1791/ d. 20 May 1827/ a native of N. C.
Emily Barnes/ b. 9 March 1821/ d. 22 Oct. 1821.
Susan Barnes/ b. 4 Feb. 1824/ d. 28 Sep. 1826.
Infant son of Abram & Ann M. Barnes/ b. 9 Oct. 1825.

BELLE GROVE CEMETERY

Location - West of Fayette, Jefferson County, Mississippi, near McGarry's Grocery Store. Site of old Greenville.

Latham Brown/ b. 12 Oct. 1808/ d. 1 Jan. 1874.
Wife/ Mary Brown/ b. 20 March 1820/ d. 16 Feb. 1862.
Mabel/ dau. of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Aldridge/ b. 17 Dec. 1912/ d. 7 April 1914.
Forest Dent/ b. 19 Sep. 1864/ d. 1 Sep. 1927.
M. P. McGarry/ b. 1 Nov. 1851/ d. 6 March 1924.
James, Mattie, & Glenwood McGarry/ Children of M. P. & C. D. McGarry/ (No dates)
Cumi D. McGarry/ b. 31 Dec. 1858/ d. 3 Sep. 1953.
Rena McGarry/ b. 16 April 1886/ d. 18 Jan. 1941.
F. T. Holmes/ b. 26 June 1859/ d. 11 Oct. 1922.
Amanda E./ wife of F. T. Holmes/ b. 22 May 1863/ d. 25 Jan. 1902.
Ford Holmes/ d. 22 Nov. 1850/ Age 70.
Ford Holmes. d. 19 March 1938/ Age 76.

Location - In Jefferson County, Mississippi, between Red Lick and Lorman. Sec. 55, T10N, R2E

Anapias K. Killingsworth/ b. 1 Sep. 1868/ d. 3 March 1949.
Wife/ Minnie A. Killingsworth/ b. 22 Oct. 1872/ d. 29 March 1951.
Roger Trimble Killingsworth/ b. 14 July 1853/ d. 22 Nov. 1932.
Wife/ Jennie Alison Wade Killingsworth/ b. 2 May 1854/ d. 2 July 1933.
Catherine Dunbar Killingsworth/ b. 4 Dec. 1883/ d. 21 Jan. 1942.
Scott Killingsworth/ b. 28 Dec. 1862/ d. 2 March 1908.
Mattie W. Killingsworth/ b. 10 Jan. 1866/ d. 25 Aug. 1929.
Mary Agnes Wade/ b. 16 Sep. 1822/ d. 5 March 1908.
Dr. Patrick H. Wade/ b. 16 June 1826/ d. 22 June 1900.
Martinia Darden Wade/ b. 10 July 1835. d. 16 Nov. 1919.
Ernest Barnes Wade/ b. 26 Nov. 1868/ d. 6 June 1924.
Charlotte Wade/ b. 1 July 1818/ d. 5 May 1895.
J. Rives Wade/ b. 4 Feb. 1834/ d. 24 May 1905.
Anne Wade/ b. 7 Nov. 1868/ d. 19 July 1903.
Blount Wade/ b. 24 May 1864/ d. 28 April 1932.
Jessie B. Wade/ b. 23 Mar. 1871/ d. 12 Mar. 1942.
Helen R. Wade/ b. 10 Dec. 1873/ d. 7 Dec. 1926.
John I. W. Ross/ Miss. Pvt. U. S. Army/ 27 Dec. 1931.
W. F. Holliday/ Miss. Pfc. 7th Marines/ WWII/ b. 10 April 1917/ d. 2 Oct. 1944.
Dorothy Willison / dau. of Sadie & Herbert Willison / b. 18 March 1913/ d. March 13 1928.
W. H. Spencer/ b. 20 Oct. 1843/ d. 5 Sep. 1923.
Wife/ Mrs. Mary Barker Spencer/ b. 21 Jun. 1852/ d. 18 Feb. 1906.
W. H. Spencer/ son of M. B. & W. H. Spencer/ b. 16 Dec. 1888/ d. 7 May, 1919.
Mary Barker Spencer/ dau. of W. H. & M. B. Spencer/ b. 20 Dec. 1882/ d. 9 Sep. 1887.
William Marshal Wroten/ b. 25 Feb. 1852/ d. 28 Feb. 1929.
Wife/ Martha Jane Womack/ b. 1 Feb. 1851/ d. 11 May 1938.
John White Page/ b. 3 June 1848/ d. 19 Sep. 1914.

Location - In the central part of Jefferson County, Mississippi, near Dennis Crossroads. Sec. 19, T9N, R2E.

Walter McFerren (Brother)/ b. 14 Nov. 1873/ d. 9 Jan. 1938.
Rebecca Dorkes Cleveland/ Wife/ b. 8 July 1877/ d. 8 Aug. 1943.
Henry McFerren/ b. 24 Dec. 1876/ d. 1 Jan. 1924.
Dorkus Mittie McFerren/ b. 15 Sep. 1850/ d. 26 Sept. 1924.
James Howard Cleveland/ d. 9 Jan. 1927. / Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Cleveland.
Tommie McFerren/ b. 24 July 1897/ d. 3 Sep. 1952/ Miss. Pvt. Stu. Army TNG Corps/ WW I.
Lawrence McFerren/ b. 12 Dec. 1890/ d. 18 Dec. 1952.
Mona Dennis/ dau. of W. D. & Idema Dennis/ b. 13 Nov. 1906/ d. 15 May, 1907.
Wm. D. Stephens/ Co. K. 1 Miss. L. A., CSA.
Wife/ Mary E. Shelton Stephens/ b. 25 Aug. 1837/ d. 12 Oct. 1899.
Roena/ dau. of W. D. & M. E. Stephens/ b. 18 June 1872/ d. 25 Aug. 1894.
Joe Stephens/ age 19/ Brother.
Clifton Ferguson/ b. 9 Sep. 1868/ d. 7 Sep. 1913.
Wife/ Eula Stephens Ferguson/ b. 6 May 1866/ d. 23 Dec. 1929.
L. B. O'Quinn/ b. 5 March 1867/ d. 18 Dec. 1906.
Alma O'Quinn Holmes/ 1861-1937.
Bessie/ dau. of T. J. & M. E. O'Quinn/ b. & d. 20 June - 26 Jul. 1884.
Edith Pearl/ dau. of T. J. & M. E. O'Quinn/ b. 24 Aug. 1887/ d. 15 Oct. 1888.
Unnamed/ dau. of W. D. & L. N. Stephens/ b. 25 Oct. 1892/ d. 5 Nov. 1892.
Unnamed/ son of W. D. and L. N. Stephens/ b. 20 Jan. 1890/ d. 28 May 1890.
Daniel R./ son of D. H. & S. F. Stephens/ b. 30 Dec. 1881/ d. 21 Oct. 1883.
Edward Hollon Stephens/ s. of D. H. & Sallie F. Stephens/ b. 2 Feb. 1895/ d. 16 Aug. 1921.
Dan H. Stephens/ b. 17 Feb. 1858/ d. 2 April 1948.
Wife/ Sallie F.Stephens/ b. 2 April 1859/ d. 29 April 1937.
Sallie Celeste Stephens/ Wife of A. L. Freeman/ b. 8 Sep. 1883/ d. 1 July 1929.
Julia Garrett Stephens/ 1841-1918.
Joseph H. Stephens/ Co. F. 1 Miss. L.A., CSA.
Julia Annette/ dau. of Joe S. and Julia Stephens/ b. 7 Jan. 1875, d. 10 Aug. 1879.
Margaret/ wife of Joseph S. Stephens/ b. 10 Oct. 1841/d. 21 July 1858.
Lucilia Matilda/ dau. of J. C. and C. H. Smith/ b. 14 July 1846/ d. 12 Feb. 1850.
John C. Smith/ b. 6 May 1806/ d. 30 Oct. 1885.
Malcomb C. Gilchrist/ d. 16 Oct. 1878/ with yellow fever.
Siner Sanders/ wife of A. J. Sanders/ b. 29 Jan. 1836/ d. 28 Nov. 1894.
Sina Bailey/ b. 4 Aug. 1802/ d. 23 Dec. 1843.
Ruth A./ wife of Daniel H. Stephens/ b. 15 Nov. 1804/ d. 5 Feb. 1847.
Daniel H. Stephens/ b. 25 Oct. 1783/ d. 23 Oct. 1858.
Mathews H. Stephens/ Co. F, 1 Miss LA, CSA.
Mary Lou Gilchrist/ wife of Alonzo Pritchard/ b. 21 Aug. 1862/ d. 19 Dec. 1890.

Josephine Cole/ wife of Alonzo Pritchard/ b. 1863/ d. 26 Feb. 1882.
Naomi Stephens/ wife of V. S. Dorsey/ b. 13 Jan. 1867/ d. 5 Oct. 1940.
J. A. / wife of R. A. Pritchard/ b. 23 June 1839/ d. 8 Feb. 1886.
Alonzo Pritchard/ b. 12 March 1860/ d. 19 May 1941.
D. H. Gilchrist/ b. 23 April 1868/ d. 15 March 1938.
Wife/ Mollie Stephens/ b. 21 Dec. 1866/ d. 12 Jan. 1927.
Ida Lee Kelly/ wife of D. H. Gilchrist/ b. 11 March 1881/ d. 21 Aug. 1939.
Mrs. Annie J. Pritchard/ d. 18 Nov. 1952/ age 75.
Lola Ruth Stephens/ b. 23 April 1925/ d. 2 Sep. 1927.
Estella May Comfort/ b. 17 Dec. 1866/ d. 24 Aug. 1946.
Rebecca Anne Stephens/ wife of J. K. Comfort/ b. 25 April 1841/d. 7 July 1927.
Exermenia Comfort/ b. 27 Sep. 1863/ d. 8 Dec. 1943.
Trofmoc Comfort/ b. 21 April 1863/ d. 3 Nov. 1893.
Zenith Sanders/ dau. of J. K. and R. A. Comfort/ b. 17 Aug. 1870/ d. 25 March 1901.
Eva Ray/ dau. of F. J. & M. O. Bonvillain/ b. 1 Dec. 1898/ d. 5 Aug. 1900.
John K. Comfort/ b. 4 July 1824/ d. 11 Nov. 1888.
Dallier Comfort/ wife of A. S. Killingsworth/ b. 31 March 1860/ d. 26 Feb. 1879.
A. S. Killingsworth/ d. 3 Nov. 1919/ Age 72.
Ray C. Killingsworth/ Cpl. 1 Miss. Inf. Spanish American War/ b. 10 Feb. 1878/ d. 13 Sep. 1947.
Samuel S. Starnes/ b. 15 Jan. 1858/ d. 13 Dec. 1903.
Ruth Rebecca Stephens/ wife of Samuel Scott Starnes/ b. 6 Nov. 1855/ d. 6 March 1938.

LITTLE BAHALA CHURCH CEMETERY

Location - East of Wesson, Lincoln County, Mississippi.
Note: This is a partial list.

Catherine Pierce/ wife of Christian Furr/ b. 17 Jan. 1792/ d. 10 Dec. 1882.
J. E. Furr/ b. 13 Dec. 1848/ d. 19 April 1918.
M. E. Furr/ 3 Oct. 1853 (No other date)
F. M. Furr/ b. 24 Dec. 1873/ d. 11 Aug. 1879/ dau. of J. C. & M. J. Furr.
Infant son of J. C. & M. J. Furr/ b. 31 July 1891.
Mattie/ wife of J. C. Furr/ b. 28 Oct. 1855/ d. 24 July 1913.
Wm. Paul Furr/ b. 30 April 1840/ d. 11 Feb. 1897.
Wife/ Elizabeth Farmer Furr/ b. 11 Feb. 1843/ d. 3 Sep. 1893.
Walter Rowan Furr/ b. 16 Jan. 1869/ d. 19 Dec. 1928.
Mattie E. Furr/ b. 6 May 1870/ d. 13 Nov. 1944.

J. C. Furr/ b. 23 Aug. 1853/ d. 30 June 1928.
Elizabeth/ wife of G. W. Furr/ b. 16 July 1820/ d. 17 Feb. 1882.
George Washington Furr/ b. 22 Oct. 1815/ d. 7 Feb. 1884.
James A. Furr/ b. 23 Nov. 1871/ d. 27 Sep. 1875/ son of W. P. & E. Furr.
Katie Furr/ b. 27 Oct. 1861/ d. 5 March 1938/ Husband (1) Jacob Hoggatt/ (2) James W. Smith.
I. M. Furr/ b. 11 Feb. 1858/ d. 13 Oct. 1901.
Wm. T. Furr/ b. 27 Feb. 1857/ d. 15 March 1897/ son of R. P. & Mary Furr.
R. P. Furr/ b. 8 April 1833/ d. 11 April 1925.
W. M.Furr/ wife of A. S. Furr/b. 6 May 1823/ d. 2 Feb. 1907.
Hattie O. Furr/ b/ 20 Oct. 1880/ d. 10 May 1881/ dau. of S. J. & F. A. Furr.
Rodnie W. Furr/ son of S. J. & F. A.Furr/ b. 28 Nov. 1891/ d. 20 Sep. 1903.
F. A. Furr/ wife of S. J. Furr/ b. 5 Jan. 1848/ d. 25 Sep. 1907.
Lula L. Furr/ dau. of G. W. and M. W. Furr/ b. 22 Dec. 1891/ d. 15 July, 1892.
Mary Furr/ dau. G. W. & M. W. (Evans) Furr/ b. 8 Sep. 1908/ d. 12 Feb. 1909.
Frank Furr/ b. 12 Aug. 1877/ d. 25 Jun. 1944.
Wife/ Lettie Furr/ b. 17 July 1875/ d. 12 Aug. 1909.
Bertile Furr/ b. 12 Nov. 1908/ d. 15 Nov. 1909.
J. M. Furr/ b. 11 Dec. 1860/ d. 28 Aug. 1931.
Wife/ A. A. Furr/ b. 12 Oct. 1865/ (no other date)
Son/ R. P. Furr/ b. 30 June 1896/ d. 12 Sep. 1896.
Dau / Katie R. Furr/ b. 18 June 1902/ d. 4 Aug. 1904.
Emma/ wife of R. P. Furr/ b. 1 Aug. 1854/ d. 7 Feb. 1927.
Laura Jane Furr/ b. 16 Aug. 1861/ d. 5 March 1943.
John J. Furr/ b. 8 April 1851/ d. 15 March 1922.
Willie E./ son of J. J. & L. J. Furr/ b. 12 Sep. 1880/ d. 27 Aug. 1885.
Robert Dewitt Furr/ b. 17 May 1894/ d. 30 June 1941.
Deta Girault/ wife of L. W. Furr/ b. 31 Oct. 1869/ d. 5 Dec. 1909.
Joe Case/ b. 2 Nov. 1881/ d. 7 July 1944.
Wife/ Ora Furr Case/ b. 11 May 1886/ d. 28 April 1933.
James M. Newton/ b. 23 Dec. 1835/ d. 31 Jan. 1925.
Wife/ Lucy A. Newton/ b. 27 Dec. 1848/ d. 4 Feb. 1925.
Frank A. Girault/ b. 2 Aug. 1882/ d. 29 July 1944.
John Lackey Girault/ b. 27 Dec. 1911/ d. 26 June 1931.
Joel Harvey Furr/ b. 23 Dec. 1825/ d. 19 Nov. 1916.
Wife/ Malona Furr/ b. 15 Sep. 1826/ d. 15 April 1886.
Rebecca Furr/ b. 6 March 1827/ d. 4 Jan. 1911/ wife of J. H. Furr.
Anna Wylie/ 1859-1912/ wife of F. M. Furr.
F. M. Furr/ 1857-1943.
Daughter/ Anding Furr/ b. 18 March 1884/ d. 3 May 1897.
Mac C. Furr/ 1889-1950.
Wife/ Vallie M. Furr/ 1893-19--.

Location - Near Rodney, Jefferson County, Mississippi. Sec. 9, T10N, R1W

Note: This plantation home was built about 1807 by Dr. Haller Nutt. The present owner of it is Dr. J. G. Logan of Natchez, Adams County, Mississippi.

Sarah Nutt/ wife of Dr. Charles B. New/ b. 27 April 1819/ d. 29 Aug. 1853.
Eliza K. New/ b. 11 Sep. 1841/ d. 30 Sep. 1863/ Dau. of C. B. & S. N. New.
Sophia E. New/ dau. of C. B. & S. New/ b. 25 July 1839/ d. 24 Oct. 1855.
C. B. & S. New/ b. 7 July 1842/ d. 18 July 1854.
Sarah New/ b. 18 Jan. 1857/ d. 28 July 1867/ dau. of Chas. B. and Margaret N.New.
Walter Anthony New/ son of Chas. B. & Margaret N. New/ b. 11 March 1864/ d. 23 June 1864.
Mary E. Jackson/ dau. of James M. & Eliza K. Batchelor/ b. 31 Jan. 1848/ d. 29 Aug. 1868.
Miss Mary Chase Hills/ dau. of Amos and Mary Hills of Bethel, Maine/ d. 30 Oct. 1833/ age 24. Erected by her brother, Thomas C. Hills.

NEVELS CEMETERY

Location - In Jefferson County, Mississippi. Sec. 30, T9N, R4E.

Martin S. Nevels (Masonic Stone) CSA/ b. 8 Dec. 1841/ d. 19 May 1930.
Julia E. Lyles/ b. May 1839/ d. June 1922.
Frances J. Maguere/ wife of J. P. Butler/ b. 8 May 1815/ d. 3 July, 1898.
Mary Jane Love/ d. 4 Oct. 1890/ Aged 70.
George Ivey/ b. 5 April 1847/ d. 12 Sep. 1917.

Location - In Jefferson County, Mississippi. Sec. 15, T9N, R3E.

Note: This cemetery is owned by Mary Tanksley Westbrook.

John Thomas Trevillion/ b. 13 April 1858/ d. 23 Dec. 1935.
Wife/ Fransonia Abigail Trevillion/ b. 11 Nov. 1857/ d. 7 Jan. 1936.
John Orr/ b. 19 July 1820/ d. 16 Oct. 1891.
Wife/ Martha A. Orr/ b. 3 Nov. 1825/ d. 5 Aug. 1888.
Ellen Elizabeth Orr Thomas/ b. 3 April 1857/ d. 2 June 1889.
George Johnson/ b. 29 April 1879/ d. 10 Dec. 1919.
John Johnson/ b. 15 Oct. 1849/ d. 30 Jan. 1931.
Melissa L. Phillips/ wife of J. C. Johnson/ b. 26 Jun. 1857/ d. 4 July, 1883.
Uriah S. Humphreys/ Co. D, 19 Miss. Inf., CSA.
Bertis J. Humphreys/ son of J. J. & M. C. Humphreys/ b. 31 Aug. 1875/ d. 20 Aug. 1883.
Bertha Humphreys/ dau. of J. J. & M. C. Humphreys/ b. 26 July 1885/ d. 28 Sep. 1885.
John H. Boland/ son of Dr. J. F. & Martha J. Boland/ b. 29 Aug. 1875/ d. 18 Aug. 1894.
George S. Reynolds/ b. 19 Sep. 1874/ d. 29 May 1925.
Douglas Rushing/ Miss. Pvt. 1 cl., 114 Inf., 29 Div./ 10 Aug. 1939.
Bob Rushing/ b. 26 July 1868/ d. 13 Nov. 1933.
Annie Rushing/ b. 15 April 1880/ d. 6 March 1946.
Alb Rushing/ Brother/ 1906-50.
Marjie Rushing/ b. 16 June 1930/ d. 10 May 1931.
Percy Rushing/ Miss. Pvt. 140 Inf./ b. 13 March 1890/ d. 9 Jan. 1932.
Wm. C. Rushing/ 1865-1951.
Alice O. Rushing/ 1866-1929.
Milton H. W. Phillips/ b. 23 April 1853/ d. 12 Oct. 1890.
Addie E. Phillips/ 1893-1913.
Ruthie A. Phillips/ dau. of M. H. W. & M. J. Phillips/ b. 2 March 1886/ d. 1 Aug. 1889.
Infant son of T. J. & Annie Mae Smith/ 18 Aug. 1948.

Location - Tooley family lot in the Old Natchez City Cemetery, Natchez, Adams County, Mississippi.

Note: Mary Susannah Dromgoole Tooley (b. 1782), first wife of Dr. Henry Tooley, Sr., was the daughter of the Revolutionary Soldier, James Dromgoole. Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 84. Published 1955.

Mary Dromgoole Tooley/ 1st wife of Dr. Henry Tooley, Sr./ b. Sep. 1782/ d. Nov. 1817.
Susan Bledsoe Tooley/ 2nd wife of Dr. Henry Tooley, Sr./ b. 29 May, 1790/ d. 17 Aug. 1818.
Elizabeth Davis Tooley/ 3rd wife of Dr. Henry Tooley, Sr./ b. England, 1790/ d. 29 July 1874.
Henrietta Tooley/ b. 4 Sep. 1830/ d. 8 June 1872.
Mary Elizabeth Tooley/ b. 7 March 1835/ d. 2 Oct. 1872.
Amelia Tooley/ b. 30 June 1822/ d. 16 Nov. 1903.
Elizabeth Tooley/ dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Tooley/ b. 4 Oct. 1825/ d. 23 Feb. 1833.
James Cloyed (Claude) Tooley/ son of Josiah S. & Sarah N. Tooley/ b. 2 Aug. 1834/ d. 18 July 1841.
Eugenia Theresa Carkeet/ inf. dau. of James & Henrietta Carkeet/ 29 Jan.-20 June, 1854.
Col. Josiah Shaw/ b. in Frederick Co., Va./ 29 March 1787/ d. 25 Oct. 1839.

HORNSBY CEMETERY

Location - Hornsby family plot in Natchez Cemetery, Natchez, Adams County, Miss.

Note: The people buried in this plot are descendants of one of the Calvit brothers, William, who fought in the Rev. War, and all migrated to Mississippi. The line of descent is: (1) William;(2) John; (3) William; (4) Theophilus Calvit. All living members of family state that correct spelling of name is 'Calvit" - French-Huguenot. William Calvit, with his 3 brothers - all Revolutionary soldiers - migrated to Mississippi in 1785. Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 42. Pub. 1955.

Dr. Samuel P. Hornsby, M. D./ b. 3 Oct. 1833/ d. 3 Nov. 1911.
Myra A. Hornsby/ b. 3 Dec. 1834/ d. 31 Oct. 1918.

Andre Theophilus "Loff" Calvert/ b. 29 April 1857/ d. 28 May 1921.
Evolyn Hornsby Calvert/ b. 1 March 1865/ d. 10 Dec. 1930.
Marie Evolyn Calvert/ b. 20 August 1893/ d. 2 June 1917.
Samuel Hornsby Calvert/ b. 13 May 1896/ d. 29 Oct. 1952.
Bettie Crossgrove/ b. 15 Jan. 1844/ d. 26 Aug. 1931.

MONTGOMERY CEMETERY

Location - Southeast of McNair, Jefferson County, Mississippi. Sec. 32, T8N, R2E.

Note: Hugh Montgomery (d. 6/20/1870), was the son of the Revolutionary soldier, Samuel Montgomery. Ref: Family Records Mississippi Rev. Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 212. Published 1955.

Hugh Montgomery/ native of S. C./ d. 20 June 1870/ age 83 yrs 7 mos 6 days.
Wife/ Mary Crockett Montgomery/ d. 1861/ age 80.
John B. Montgomery/ b. 1 Aug. 1787/ d. 23 April 1856.
Wife/ Ann Matilda Montgomery/ b. 22 Jan. 1794/ d. 20 May 1849.
Thaddeus Montgomery/ son of J. B. & Ann M. Montgomery/ b. 5 Dec. 1822/ d. Oct. 1856.
Eli Alexander Montgomery/ b. 15 Sep. 1820/ d. 17 June 1841.
Eliza Jane Kinison/ dau. of Nathaniel & Lydia Kinison/ consort of Samuel C. Montgomery/ d. 27 July 1847/ age 19 yrs 8 mos 12 days.
John Lafayette Montgomery/ son of S. C. & Mary Ellen Montgomery/ b. 25 Dec. 1853/ d. 15 May 1854.
William Hugh Montgomery/ son of Jane H. Montgomery/ grandson of Hugh Montgomery, Esq. & the Rev. William Montgomery/ d. 16 Aug. 1841/ age 1 yr, 18 days.
Emily Dove/ wife of J. A. C. Currie/ b. 29 Nov. 1823/ d. 2 June 1852.
Mary Tilith Cameron/ dau. of P. H. & Lucilla Cameron/ d. 19 Sep. 1845.
Wm. Henry Pearcifield/ son of J. R. & J. Pearcifield/ b. 9 Nov. 1847/ d. 25 Sep. 1848.
John Alexander Pearcifield/ son of J. R. & J. Pearcifield/ b. 31 Aug. 1843/ d. 11 Sep. 1845.
Anna Josephine Pearcifield/ dau. of J. R. & J. Pearcifield/ 17 July 18---. (Stone broken)

Note: John B. Montgomery (d. 8/1/1787) was the son of the Rev. soldier, William Montgomery. Ref: Family Records Miss. Rev. Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 214.

Location - Southeast of McNair, Jefferson County, Mississippi, on next ridge to right from the Montgomery Cemetery (see p. 88). This family graveyard could be in either Sec. 36 or 45.

Note: This cemetery is now (1955) known as the Fleming or Armstrong Graveyard.

Capt. Jacob Guice/ b. 1 June 1789/ d. 28 April 1852.
Wife/ Susanna Guice/ b. 2 Jan. 1789/ d. 2 Aug. 1863.
J. M. Guice/ son of Jacob & Susanna Guice/ b. 30 March 1822/ d. 5 Aug. 1885.
S. L. A. Guice/ dau. of J. M. & S. J. Guice/ b. 4 March 1849/ d. 6 Jan. 1854.
R. C. Guice/ dau. of J. M. & S. J. Guice/ b. 22 June 1850/ d. 10 Jan. 1854.
John Grantham Guice/ son of John G. & Sarah A. Guice/ b. Franklin Co./ d. Wilkinson Co./ 10 Feb. 1865/ age 17 yrs 6 mos 11 days.
Emma E. R. Fleming/ b. 15 Jan. 1855/ d. 6 April 1884.
Georgia A. S. Fleming/ b. 3 Jan. 1861/ d. 10 Aug. 1881.
Wilbur G. A. Fleming/ b. 27 Nov. 1882/ d. 22 Oct. 1906.
Wm. Jacob Armstrong/ b. 11 Jan. 1844/ d. 31 Dec. 1859.
Mary Catherine Armstrong/ b. 12 July 1845/ d. 28 Aug. 1853/ dau. of Rev. George C. & Amanda S. Armstrong.
George C. Armstrong/ b. 6 March 1850/ d. 9 Nov. 1852.

WILLIAMS CEMETERY

Location - Opposite road fork from McNair, Jefferson County, Mississippi to Highway 61, south of Fayette. Sec. 36, T8N, R1E.

J. C. Williams/ b. 24 June 1827/ d. 21 Sep. 1909.
Sarah E. Williams/ b. 28 March 1846/ d. 2 Feb. 1923.
Mary E. Bedford/ wife of John Bedford/ b. 25 Oct. 1814/ d. 27 Nov. 1843.
Henry E. Stampley/ b. 22 July 1850/ b. 22 July 1850/ d. 31 Dec. 1902.
Wife/ Kate E. Dunbar Stampley/ b. 26 Oct. 1850/ d. 29 Nov. 1926.
Thomas W. Dove/ b. 24 Feb. 1868/ d. 13 Oct. 1928.
Wife/ Evans Acinith Dove/ b. 12 Nov. 1874/ d. 6 June 1953.
Willis Alvie Dove/ son of T. W. & E. A. Dove/ b. 19 March 1896/d. 26 Oct. 1903.
Marque Reavah Dove/ b. 4 June 1898/ d. 2 April 1952.
T. V. Hill/ b. 10 Sep. 1858/ d. 22 Jan. 1905.
Elizabeth P. Warner/ dau. of T. G. & M. C. Warner/ b. 17 July 1889/ d. 13 Mar. (?) 1889 (?).

Olive V. Gilbert/ wife of J. T. Gilbert/ b. 14 Feb. 1856/ d. 8 Aug. 1889.

MUNDY CEMETERY

Location - In Franklin County, Mississippi, across the road from Hamburg Cemetery (also called the Yellow Fever Cemetery), about $\frac{1}{4}$ mile in the woods.

Littleton Mundy/ b. 18 Aug. 1791/ d. 5 Dec. 1854.
Wife/ Catherine Mundy/ b. 15 June 1797/ d. 16 Aug. 1834.
Caroline Mundy/ dau. of L. & C. Mundy/ b. 7 July 1816/ d. 6. July 1828.
Emeline Mundy/ aged 4 mos.
Almarinda J. Mundy/ b. 20 Nov. 1829/ d. 31 Aug. 1845.
Catherine Mundy/ b. 29 Jan. 1832/ d. 16 Aug. 1834.
James W. Mundy/ b. 7 Aug. 1834/ d. 19 Aug. 1834.
Littleton Mundy/ b. 8 Feb. 1839/ d. 7 Sep. 1844.
Margareta Mundy/ b. 1 Jan. 1842/ d. 7 Sep. 1842.
A. Helena Mundy/ b. 30 May 1847/ d. 2 Oct. 1855.
Hiram DeKalb Wigington/ son of J. A. & D. C./ b. 12 Nov. 1884/ d. 10 Aug. 1885.
Louisiana B. Baldwin/ b. 24 June 1821/ d. 8 Oct. 1855.
Abner F. Kinnison/ b. 4 Sep. 1825/ d. 29 Aug. 1863.
G. W. Kinnison/ 19 June 1854.
Elizabeth Read/ wife of T. Read/ b. Lexington, Ky./ d. 8 Feb. 1859/ age about 50 yrs.

WASHINGTON CEMETERY

Location - Washington, Adams County, Mississippi within the forks of Highways 61 and 84 and the Creek.

Rev. William Whieldon/ b. in England, 1777/ d. 2 March 1860/ age 82.
Catherine/ wife of Gamaliel Peace/ d. 23 Oct. 1811/ age 22.

Mary L. Peace/ d. 10 Sep. 1823/ age 1 yr & 5 days.
Gamaliel Pease/ d. 12 Sep. 1823/ age 34.
Anne Boyd/ b. County Antvini, Ireland/ d. 2 Aug. 1832/ age 17.
Rev. Samuel Parker/ Minister of the Methodist E. Church/ d. 20 Dec. 1819/ age 49. 20 Years a Minister.
Lewis Zingline/ b. 13 Feb. 1811/ d. 5 Sep. 1871.
Helen Amanda Ingraham/ b. 1 Oct. 1837/ d. 11 Nov. 1838.
Jerry McFerren/ d. 2 Oct. 1827/ age 26.
Manville McFerren/ d. 15 June 1833/ age 2 yrs. 7 mos.
Sarah McFerren/ d. 4 July 1833/ age 11 mos. 20 days.
(Two above children of H. & M. A. McFerren)
(Below - infant sons of William & Mary Diamond - no dates)
John Diamond and Brother (Died without name).
Levin Covington, eldest son of General Leonard Covington, who fell in battle of Williamsburg, Canada, Nov. 1813. Born in Prince George's Co., Md. 17 Nov. 1800/ d. Natchez, 18 Sep. 1844.
Edward Howard Covington/ d. 27 Feb. 1855/ age 24.
Maria Louisa Victorine, only child of Benjamin M. (Dec'd) & Louisa C. B. Covington/ b. 19 ---- 1829/ d. 23 March 1832.
Benjamin Mac------ Covington/ native of Maryland/ d. 17 July 18--. Age 25.

DUNBAR CEMETERY

Location - Dunbarton Plantation, Jefferson County, Mississippi, now (1955) owned by Mrs. Bill Geoghegan. Sec. 12, T8N, R1E.

Elizabeth (Bisland) Dunbar/ consort of James Dunbar/ d. 14 Sep. 1822. Age 30 yrs. (Note: See Vol. III, p. 41)

WYCHE CEMETERY

Location - On Will Atkinson place, 1 mile southeast of Orangehill, Hinds County, Mississippi.

James E. Wyche/ b. ----/ d. Aug. 28, 1873/ Aged 44 yrs, 10 mos.
J. W. Eckles/ b. Dec. 2, 1850/ d. Dec. 7, 1903.

GOAD CEMETERY

Location - 2 miles north of Orange Hill Community, Hinds County, Mississippi.

Peter Goad/ d. Dec. 26, 1850/ Aged 52.
Mary M. Goad/ wife of Peter Goad/ d. Aug. 31, 1862/ Aged 60.
Sarah Jane Goad/ dau. of Peter & Mary M. Goad/ b. Aug. 29, 1834/ d. Aug. 16, 1835.
Elizabeth Arabella Goad/ b. Mar. 4, 1839/ d. Sept. 24, 1844.
Martha H. Eddins/ b. Oct. 18, 1808/ d. Aug. 16, 1869.
Eugene Stratton/ d. Mar. 3, 1868/ Aged 11./ son of R. B. & A. A. Stratton.

MARTIN CEMETERY

Location - 1½ miles northeast of Orange Hill, Hinds County, Mississippi, on old Caston place.

G. Henry Martin/ b. Jan. 8, 1868/ d. Aug. 14, 1926.
Mrs. G. Henry Martin/ b. Aug. 1, 1877/ d. July 13, 1940.
Lydia M. Bardin/ b. July 6, 1898/ d. Jan. 21, 1905/ dau. of W. M. and E. A. Bardin.
Mary J. Harwood/ b. July 30, 1832/ d. Oct. 7, 1901.
Susie Nichols/ dau. of Joshua & Rebecca Nichols/ b. Dec. 16, 1838/ d. Jan. 14, 1906.
Anna V. O'Neal/ b. Sept. 27, 1857/ d. Sept. 1, 1927.
Johnie Morea Vandevender/ son of L. A. & S. A. Vandevender/ b. Sept. 19, 1906/ d. Sept. 18, 1911.

CARNES CEMETERY

Location - In Hinds County, Mississippi, south of Raymond and Edwards, (nearer Edwards) on property of Bruce Belpnap (1955).
Note: There are several broken stones in this small burial ground; some of the inscriptions are probably lost.

William Carnes/ b. Nov. 6, 1803/ d. 1846/ aged 42 yrs 11 mos and 7 days.
Infant dau./ d. Nov. 24, 1831. - Infant/ b. Feb. 10, 1838/ d. Sep. 20, 1837.

Cemetery - Isaac Peeler
Location - Near Geffney, South Carolina
Copied and submitted by - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick
Address - Route 2, Box 101C, Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi
Date copied - May 24, 1955

Note: Mary Peeler, Daughter of Samuel Gilkey, Revolutionary Soldier, who served at King's Mountain and Battle of Cowpens. Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, pp 112 - 114. Printed 1955.

Isaac Peeler/ d. Sept. 5th 1877/ Aged 98 years 3 mos & 12 days.
In Memory of Mary Peeler/ b. Aug. 23rd 1788/ d. Aug. 17, 1850/ Aged 61 yrs 11 mos. & 25 days. "She was a good wife and an affectionate Mother to her own Children and also Orphan Children."
In Memory of Squire Peeler/ d. Nov. 6, 1823/ Aged 26 days.
In Memory of Unity Peeler/ d. Sept. 10th 1854/ Aged 34 yrs 8 mos 18 days/ "Leaving husband and 5 children to mourn her loss".
A. J. Peeler/ b. Jan. 5, 1814/ d. Aug. 31, 1882/ "I'm but a stranger here, Heaven is my home. There are the good and bless those I love most & best".
In Memory of Dizy J. Peeler/ d. July 31, 1867/ Aged 24 yrs 10 mos 22 days/ "Leaving a father 3 brothers stepmother & 1 stepbrother to mourn her loss".
Annie Peeler/ d. Sept. 7, 1873/ Aged 72 yrs.
In Memory of Nancy Peeler/ d. Jan. 11, 1817/ in the 35 yr of her age.
In Memory of Deyzey Moore/ d. Dec. 1897/ in the 18 yr of her age.
Nancy Peeler/ d. Mar. 20, 1862/ Aged 13 yrs 11 mos 20 days./ "Leaving a father and 3 brothers and 1 sister to mourn her loss".
In Memory of Marion G. Peeler/ b. Mar. 17, 1832/ d. April 6, 1863/ Aged 31 yrs. He served almost 2 yrs in the Army as a Volunteer. His health became bad, was just about to get home and died in two days and three nights. Almost gave his life in defense of his country. Died and was buried decently at home. This the years and days of his life Marion G. Peeler.

Cemetery - Calloway
Location - Huntsville, Tennessee, on property belonging to A. Vaughn.
Copied and submitted by - Mrs. James K. Polk, Jr.
Address - Inverness, Sunflower County, Mississippi
Date copied - Sept. 11, 1955.

Note: Only two markers remain in this family graveyard. They are in bad condition. All others have been destroyed.

Col. R. Calloway/ d. 4th June 1849/ Aged 78.
Jones H. Calloway/ d. 26 July 184-/ Aged 33.

BETH SALEM PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CEMETERY

Cemetery - Beth Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery
Location - West of Highway 15, between Ackerman and Louisville, Mississippi
Copied and submitted by - Mrs. A. G. Bennett
Address - Route 4, Box 4, Starkville, Mississippi
Date copied - June 1947.

Thomas Weir/ b. Sept. 14, 1787/ d. March 12, 1864.
Isabella McKee Weir/ b. Oct. 1794/ d. Dec. 6, 1866.
Isabella Weir Reid/ b. Oct. 1, 1831/ d. Feb. 7, 1915.
Mollie E. Thompson/ W. of W. W. Hooper/ b. Nov. 4, 1854/ d. Oct. 13, 1880.
Jane M. Thompson/ d. March 14, 1863/ Age 24 yrs. 11 mos.
Isabella R. Thompson/ d. May 29, 1862/ Age 17 yrs. 8 mos.
Mary Laura Thompson/ d. March 9, 1863/ Age 11 yrs. 2 mos.
Henryetta Thompson/ d. June 17, 1868/ Age 9 yrs. 10 mos.
Simon L. Thompson/ b. June 23, 1841/ d. Sept. 28, 1875.
John A. Thompson/ b. Aug. 4, 1800/ d. Sep. 28, 1875.
Sarah B. Thompson/ b. Jan. 20, 1808/ d. April 22, 1881.
Adaline A. Thompson/ d. June 9, 1870/ Aged 40 years.
W. Y. Thompson/ b.Jan. 29, 1860/ d. May 7, 1925.
Elizabeth Stewart/ wife of W. Y. Thompson/ b. April 4, 1862/ d. Sept. 20, 1946.
John Hervie Thompson/ b. Sept. 18, 1903/ d. June 29, 1921.
Andrew Y. Hanna/ b. Sept. 18, 1799/ d. Sept. 27, 1871/ Age 72 yrs. 14 das.
Catharine Hanna/ b. 1813/ d. Sep. 1, 1879/ Age 66 yrs.

Jane Y. Hanna/ b. Feb. 16, 1842/ Age 37 yrs. 6 mos.
Capt. Wm. Hanna/ b. Jan. 22, 1815/ d. Feb. 27, 1872.
Marth/ wife of Wm. Hanna/ b. May 31, 1807/ d. May 16, 1883.
James Moore/ b. in County Londonderry, Ireland, 1797/ d. Mar. 31, 1877/ Age 80 yrs.
Isabella Moore/ b. in County Londonderry, Ireland, 1796/ d. Dec. 20, 1860/ Age 64 yrs.
H. M. Moore/ b. in Fairfield Dist., S. C., June 21, 1826/ d. near Dalton, Ga. Feb. 16, 1864/ Age 37 yrs.
Alexander Moore/ b. Fairfield Dist. S. C. and fell Murfreesboro, Tenn./ Dec. 31, 1862/ Age 33 yrs.
Thomas M. Moore/ b. Fairfield Dist. S. C./ June 25, 1836/ d. Mar. 4, 1883.
Wm. Moore/ b. Derry Co. Ireland/ Nov. 12, 1821/ d. Oct. 3, 1889.

HOLLIDAY-DAVIS CEMETERY

Cemetery - Holliday-Davis
Location - Two miles east of Learned, Hinds County, Mississippi, on the "Old Holliday place", now (1956) owned by Mr. and Mrs. James W. Pittman, on the Holliday Road. Sec. 17, T4N, R3W.
Copied by - Mrs. Jimette Brock Stubbs
Address - Utica, Hinds County, Mississippi
Submitted by - Mrs. Julius Melton
Address - Clinton, Hinds County, Mississippi
Date submitted - February 10, 1956.

Note: This cemetery is not in good repair. There are 7 graves that are marked but the names are illegible. Others are not marked at all.

XX Clement Davis/ d. Nov. 18, 1881/ Aged 72 yrs 10 mos.
Martha A./ wife of Clement Davis/ d. May 5, 1857/ Aged 43 yrs 8 mos 6 das.
William/ son of Clement and Martha A. Davis/ d. May 2, 1853/ Aged 20 yrs 7 mos 2 das.
Margaret K. Weatherton/ b. Dec. 29, 1800/ d. Aug. 24, 1853.
Sacred to the Memory of William Davis/ b. March 3, 17-2/ d. Jan. 19, 1846.
John J. Davis/ Feb. 20, 1882/ Jan. 9, 1846/ (Note: this does not show "born" and "died" but it seems that these dates are reversed.
Orient Humphrey/ dau. of J. J. and M. A. Davis/ b. Mar. 13, 1858/ d. Aug. 10, 1958.
Sarah Davis/ b. Feb. 6, 1786/ d. April 22, 1860.
Christopher B. Binion/ d. Aug. 3, 1853/ Aged 31 yrs 10 mos 13 das.
Zachariah P./ son of W. M. and S. A. Holliday/ b. Feb. 14, 1860/ d. ---- 3, 1862.
Robert/ son of E. M. and S. A. Holliday/ b. Apr. 7, 1866/ d. Aug. 6, 1866.
Nancy C./ wife of James A. Davis/ b. Nov. 28, 1825/ d. Mar. 31, 1834.
Mary E./ dau. of T. J. & E. Davis/ b. Aug. 6, 1853/ d. Jan. 22, 1854.

Elizabeth/ wife of T. J. Davis/ b. Dec. 6, 1822/ d. Jan. 29, 1854.
James Avery Davis/ d. Nov. 23, 1857/ Aged 35 yrs 1 mo 8 days.
William/ son of T. G. & E. Davis/ b. Oct. 1844/ d. Jan. 8, 1847.

CAMDEN CEMETERY

Cemetery - Camden
Location - Camden, Madison County, Mississippi
Copied by - Caroline Weir Bennett (Mrs. A. G.)
Address - Route 4, Box 4, Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
Date Copied - December 25, 1945.

Note: This cemetery is in good condition. The records below include only inscriptions from the Bennett and Cooper family plots. It is a large cemetery.

Robert H. Bennett/ b. in Sampson Co., N. C./ d. at Camden, Madison Co., Mississippi/ Feb. 6, 1898/ Aged 65 yrs. 11 mos. 21 days.
Jane E/ wife of R. H. Bennett/ b. in Simpson Co., Miss./ d. Madison Co. Miss. Dec. 18, 1890/ Aged 51 yrs. 10 mo. 6 days.
Cora/ Dau. of R. H. & J. E. Bennett/ b. at Camden, Miss. June 17, 1876/ d. Dec. 24, 1898/ aged 22 yrs. 6 mos. 7 days.
Walter G./ Son of R. H. & J. E. Bennett/ b. May 26, 1867/ d. Nov. 5, 1896/ at Centenary College, Clinton, La.
Willie Rose/ dau. of R. H. & J. E. Bennett. b. May 7, 1871/ d. Nov. 22, 1874.
Wilson Cooper/ d. Sept. 12, 1857/ in the 77 yr of his age.
Mary Smith/ wife of Wilson Cooper/ d. Aug. 18, 1868/ aged 77 yrs.
John Wilson/ d. Nov. 17, 1870/ aged 10 yrs. 4 mos. 2 days/ son of John Cooper & Harriett Bennett.
John Cooper, Sr./ b. Feb. 20, 1808/ d. May 5, 1890.
Harriett Bennett/ wife of John Cooper/ b. Clinton, N. C. July 6, 1830/ d. Durant, Miss. Oct. 4, 1908.

Cemetery - Bethel (Red Bone) Methodist Church. (Founded 1814).
Location - South of Vicksburg, on a country road, which begins at Hearn's store on Highway 61.
Copied and submitted by - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick.
Address - Route 2, Box 101C, Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi
Date submitted - January 21, 1956.

Note: David Greenleaf, a Revolutionary soldier, fought in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Ref: 1) Massachusetts Archives, Vol. XXII, p. 207; 2) Family History Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers by Mrs. Alice Tracy Welch, pp.125-128. Published 1955.

Frances/ dau. of Joel & Margaret Hullum/ d. Oct. 5, 1846/ Aged 6 yrs 7 mos 28 days.
Henry G./ son of Joel & Margaret Hullum/ d. May 2, 1846/ Aged 2 yrs.
William H. H./ son of Joel & Margaret Hullum/ d. July 29, 1845/ Aged 3 yrs.
Ann/ dau. of Joel & Margaret Hullum/ d. June 23, 1836/ Aged 10 mos 26 da.
Rebecca/ wife of F. B. Tompkins/ b. May 16, 1811/ d. Mar. 12, 1860.
Catherine Hullum/ a native of S. C./ b. 1770/ d. Jan. 12, 1852.
John Hullum/ Native of S. C./ b. May 3, 1806/ d. Mar. 30, 1836.
William Dana/ inf. son of Thomas & C. E. McGruder/ d. July 14, 1850.
Ann Crawford/ b. Jan. 26, 1802/ d. Sept. 14, 1853.
M. K. Calkins/ b. Oct. 19, 1823/ d. Sept. 26, 1853.
Charles B./ son of Robert & Annie E. Reed/ d. April 14, 1870/ Aged 30 yrs.
Catherine/ dau. of Joel & Margaret Hullum/ d. Oct. 15, 1846/ Aged 6 yrs.
C. H. Simrall/ b. Dec. 24, 1843/ d. Oct. 1, 1915.
Robert H./ son of R. & M. Edwards/ d. Nov. 6, 1855/ Aged 9 yrs.
Elizabeth/ wife of Isaac Elmore/ b. Nov. 13, 1813/ d. Feb. 18, 1851.
Mrs. Delilah/ wife of John Harris/ b. 1785/ d. 1835.
Letitia Connelly (Sister) b. Aug. 30, 1867/ d. Jan. 21, 1916.
Richard Edwards/ b. Northumberland Co., Va. 15 Aug. 1805/ d. 13 Oct., 1815.
Rev. W. W. Hurst/ b. Nov. 28, 1828/ d. Aug. 26, 1906.
Esther J. McElrath/ b. June 13, 1830/ d. Nov. 28, 1859.
Ida Wright/ d. Feb. 1, 1915.
David Greenleaf/ a native of Worchester, Mass./ b. 9th March A. D. 1763/ d. 14th Oct. 1819. This tome inscribed and placed by his affectionate son, Daniel Greenleaf.
Rebecca Frances/ dau. of Ed & Annie E. Reid/ b. Dec. 12, 1863/ d. Sept. 29, 1864/ 9 mos & 17 days.
James E. Stockton/ b. Oct. 24, 1815/ Aged 9 days.
Elizabeth Stockton/ b. 1818.
Frances P. Tompkins/ b. Aug. 14, 1806/ d. Dec. 8, 1860.
Annie E. Fortner/ b. Dec. 13, 1844/ d. Mar. 24, 1917.
Thomas J. McElrath/ b. Jan. 1818/ d. May 1838.
Lenorah Owens/ b. Mar. 4, 1833/ d. Nov. 6, 1863.
Loulie/ dau. of H. N. & Emily R. Marr/ b. Aug. 22, 1863/ d. Aug. 7, 1887.
Ben Franklin/ son of Thomas G. & Emma Bedford/ b. Jan. 21, & d. Oct. 17, 1856/ Aged 8 mos & 27 days.

John Stephens/ d. 1827/ Aged 35 yrs.
Mary E. Bedford/ b. Jan. 16, 1831/ d. July 12, 1838.
William M. Bedford/ ---- 31/ 1829/ d. Aug. 26, 1836.
Robert Reid/ d. Oct. 26, 1869/ Aged 29 yrs 10 mos 15 days.
Mary Elouise/ dau. of Ed & Annie Reid/ d. June 28, 1868/ Aged 1 mo & 4 days.
Richard Rollison/ b. Aug. 28, 1874/ d. Feb. 12th, 1916.
Elizabeth/ wife of J. Denny/ d. April 8, 1860/ Aged 40 years.
Thomas J. Fortner/ b. Aug. 22, 1850/ d. Mar. 30, 1877.
Mary Ann Grafton/ d. Feb. 12, 1839/ Aged 29 yrs.
Thomas R. Edwards/ d. Oct. 4, 1800)Stone broken).
John A. Harris/ d. April 16, 1847/ Aged 30 Yrs. 6 mos. 10 days.
Matilda Sadler/ b. Aug. 13, 1853/ d. May 6, 1855.
Mrs. Seney Castleman/ b. Feb. 23, 1789/ d. Aug. 9, 1851.
Elizabeth/ dau. of R. & M. Edwards/ d. May 24, 1845/ Aged 1 yr. 24 days.
Moses Evans/ a native of Marion Dist. S. C./ b. Dec. 1, 1769/ d. Dec. 12, 1834.
William Winfield/ son of Wm. & Lenora Owens/ d. Oct. 21, 1866/ Aged 8 yrs. 3 mos 23 days.
Margaret Sessions/ d. Dec. 3rd, 1913/ Aged 60 yrs.
George M. Bedford/ b. July 8, 1842/ d. Jan. 2, 1891.
Jeptha Higdon/ b. Aug. 1, 1808/ d. Oct. 14, 1846.
Benjamin F. Bedford/ b. Nov. 22, 1840/ d. Sept. 29, 1855.
Elizabeth E. Tompkins/ b. April 17, 1825/ d. Mar. 16, 1844.
Mary Ann Evans/ wife of Thomas Evans/ b. Dec. 17, 1807/ d. May 22, 1848.
Martha/ dau. of T. & M. A. Evans/ b. Aug. 22, 1832/ d. Sept. 22, 1838.
Mary L./ consort of Tobias Stephens/ b. Oct. 9, 1823/ d. Aug. 13, 1841.
Thomas E. Tompkins/ b. Feb. 8, 1834/ d. June 20, 1858.
Sally/ dau. of R. & M. Edwards/ d. Sept. 13, 1853/ Aged 11 yrs 11 mos 21 days.
James J. Wright/ b. April 22, 1822/ d. Aug. 13, 1903.
Duncan McArthur/ d. Mar. 25, 1836/ Aged about 44 yrs.
J. P. Shaw/ b. Oct. 3, 1879/ d. May 12, 1905.
Stowers Grafton. d. Aug. 11, 1841/ Aged 27 yrs.
John J. Higdon. b. Sept. 15, 1816/ d. April 10, 1858.
Elizabeth K. Bedford/ b. July 20, 1805/ d. Mar. 30, 1853.
E. D. C. McElrath/ b. Aug. 10, 1816/ d. Oct. 1842.
Martin/ eldest son of T. W. & E. E. Tompkins/ d. Oct. 17, 1836/ Aged 2 yrs.
William Owens/ b. June 10, 1828/ d. Feb. 3, 1907.
Thomas Evans/ b. Dec. 17, 1807/ d. May 22, 1848.
Mary Stephens/ dau. of T. & M. L. Stephens/ b. Aug. 13, 1841/ d. Nov. 2, 1841.
Martha Ellen Lobdell/ b. Sept. 20, 1835/ d. Oct. 17, 1835.
Jonathan Mackey/ d. July 19, 1852/ Aged 58 yrs.
Lucy Higdon/ wife of J. S. Acuff/ b. Feb. 27, 1813/ d. April 10, 1849.
John Jeptha Higdon/ b. Feb. 9, 1816/ d. April 30, 1817.
Ann Elizabeth/ dau. of George & Elizabeth Rapalje/ b. Dec. 17, 1829/ d. Aug. 17, 1834.
A. E. Hankinson/ b. Nov. 12, 1824/ d. Dec. 23, 1839.
Matilda/ consort of Isaac Sadler/ b. York Dist., S. C./ Feb. 26, 1778/ d. July 22, 1857/ 79 yrs 4 mos 26 days.
Harriet/ wife of E. J. Sessions/ d. Oct. 28, 1836/ Aged 19 yrs./ Erected by her affectionate son, Philip.
Rebecca Owens/ b. Oct. 24, 1845/ d. Sept. 14, 1915.
Sudie Owens/ b. Aug. 28, 1866/ d. Oct. 1876.

Sarah, wife of John E. Harris/ d. Oct. 25, 1868/ Aged 62 years.
Eliza Ann Lobdell/ wife of L. T. Lobdell/ d. Mar. 10, 1842/ Aged 30 yrs.
Martha Ann/ wife of G. M. Fowler/ d. June 14, 1847/ Aged 17 yrs.
Emily J. De France/ d. Sept. 16, 1843/ Aged 24 yrs.
Cora Irene Wright/ b. Jan. 13, 1895/ d. Aug. 7, 1922.
Duff Hankinson/ b. Aug. 5, 1854/ d. Jan. 13, 1890.
C. K. Hullum/ b. Sept. 17/ 1851/ d. Oct. 22, 1907.
Harriet A. Stockton/ d. July 9, 1846/ Aged 1 day.

SEREPTA METHODIST CHURCH

Cemetery - Serepta Methodist Church
Location - Near Burnett and Allen, eastern part of Claiborne County, Mississippi
Copied and submitted by - Mrs. Katheryne Goza Watkins
Address - Hammond, La.
Date copied - September 12, 1954.

S. P. Sorrells/ b. Nov. 15, 1862/ d. Sept. 21, 1922.
Sam P. Sorrell/ d. Aug. 12, 1833/ d. Jan. 26, 1873.
Nancy/ wife of John Bunting/ b. Nov. 11, 1838/ d. March 26, 1911.
John Bunting/ --- 5, 1822/ d. Dec. 26, 1904.
Joseph H. Rush/ son of T. L. and S. J. Rush/ b. June 19, 1856/ d. Aug. 2, 1886.
Sarah J. Rush/ 1838-1916.
Hiram Goza/ b. Nov. 25, 1809/ d. June 24, 1853.
Ann Carolyn Gibson/ 1817-1892/ (No stone. My father told me and showed me this grave. She was living in his home when she died. - Wife of Hiram Goza. - K. G. W.)
Ellen V. Jones/ b. May 25, 1852/ d. Nov. 2, 1895.
Ruby/ dau. of R. B. & E. V. Jones/ 1873 - 1875.
R. B. Jones/ b. Sept. 14, 1843/ d. June 15, 1927.
Nancy G./ wife of A. Winters/ d. Dec. 29, 1854/ aged 34 yrs 7 mos 22 da.
G. W. Clark/ b. Feb. 7, 1850/ d. Oct. 25, 1916.
Addie L. Clark/ b. June 5, 1861/ d. April 11, 1939. Mother.
William W. Noble/ 1879 - 1943.
Sallie M. Noble/ 1863 - 1947.
Carrie M. Evans/ b. May 2, 1840/ d. Oct. 18, 1925.
Edward Warren Higgens/ b. July 30, 1858/ d. June 12, 1932.
Johnnie Frank/ son of U. F. & I. B. Rushbrook/ b. Dec. 5, 1912/ d. June 17, 1920.
Emma Jane Rushbrook/ 1861 - 1926.

Mary M. Evans/ b. May 2, 1840/ d. Oct. 18, 1925.
Maria Bridgers/b. Sept. 4, 1844/ d. Jan. 19, 1932.
J. D. Bridgers/ b. Oct. 7, 1840/ d. July 31, 1924/ CSA
Mother/ Julia Aly Higgins/ b. Jan. 15, 1866/ d. May 9, 1952.
Father/ John A. Higgins/ b. Nov. 11, 1863/ d. March 24, 1940.
Susan R./ wife of H. Shannon/ b. May 10, 1849/ d. June 11, 1884.
Benjamin F. Shannon/ b. Mar. 30, 1820/d. Feb. 23, 1864.
Margaret Shannon/ d. July 6, 1868/ aged about 72 yrs.
Joseph Nesmith/ brother/ no dates given.
Mother/ Nannie Noble/ wife of Italy Nesmith/ no dates.
Italy Nesmith/ b. Sept. 2, 1845/ d. Sept. 27, 1886.
Sarah A. Noble/ b. April 27, 1840/d. Feb. 8, 1897.
Sarah Noble/ wife of Joseph Noble/ d. Dec. 12, 1888/ Aged 73 yrs.
Joseph Noble/ b. Jan. 8, 1886/ aged 62 yrs.
Johnnie Noble/ b. May 12, 1862/ d. Sept. 5, 1885.
Samuel Nesmith/ b. Sept. 15, 1848/ d. Aug. 11, 1895.
Siniai L. Nesmith/ b. April 8, 1851/ d. Aug. 28, 1894.
J. I. Nesmith/ b. July 4, 1870/d. Aug. 6, 1911.
Samuel C. Nesmith/1886/ d. Dec. 25, 1914.
Hiram Burnell/ son of C. C. & G. M. Nesmith/ b. Mar. 11, 1906/ d. Aug. 17, 1906.
Christopher Columbus Nesmith/ b. July 7, 1880/ d. March 2, 1910.
Father/ Sidney Sorrels/ b. April 16, 1868/ d. March 4, 1941.
D. O. Perkins/ 1841 - 1895.)
Annie/ 1851 - 1941.) Double Tomb.
J. D. Rollins/ b. Mar. 5, 1880/ d. June 23, 1912.
Alton Ira/ son of D. M. & A. C. McKay/ b. April 30, 1904/ d. July 14, 1907.
Robert Terry/ son of C. M. & K. T. McKay/ June 12, 1942.
Juanita Elizabeth/ dau. of Marshall & Norma McKay/ b. Sept. 4, 1917/ d. Nov. 1, 1920.
Marshall G. McKay/ b. Oct. 12, 1885/ d. July 16, 1947.
Wife & Mother/ M. J. Rives Powell/ b. Nov. 18, 1862/ d.April 5, 1939.
O. B. Rives/ b. April 28, 1856/ d. Dec. 14, 1886.
Wm. T. Weathersby/ b. March 10, 1866/ d. Nov. 8, 1945.
Martha White/ b. March 18, 1835/ d. May 4, 1917.
Isabella Boren/ wife of W. W. Boren/ b. Oct. 7, 1872/ d. Jan. 10, 1941.
Bina Boren Fife/ b. Oct. 7, 1866/ d. June 13, 1952.
J. P. Martin/ d. March 1, 1925.
Mary Frances Martin/ b. June 1845/ d. Jan. 31, 1925.
Thomas G. Boren/ b. Dec. 22, 1820/ d. May 23, 1898.
R. W. Boren/ b. Aug. 2, 1853/ d. Oct. 10, 1915.
Martha M. Stewart/ wife of L. F. Noble/ b. Aug. 18, 1825/ d. Nov. 6, 1882.

Note: There is one stone with BARLAND inscription and nothing else on tomb.

Sam P. Sorrell (b. 1833) married Laura Goza, dau. of Hiram Goza/ buried in same cemetery - 1850 census says she was his daughter.
Nancy, wife of John Bunting, is Nancy Gibson - 12 years old in 1850 census - listed with Geo. W. Gibson, 39 years old, Martha, 40 yrs old and Wm. L. Gibson, age 13.
Sarah J. Rush was also dau. of Hiram Goza - Mrs. Katheryn Goza Watkins.

Original owner - Francis Thompson Willis
Present owner - Mrs. T. I. Grafton
Address - 917 Arbor Vista Blvd., Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
Bible published by - G. Lane and P. P. Sanford for the Methodist Episcopal Church, at the Conference office
Address - 200 Mulberry Street, New York.
Printer - James Collar
Date printed - 1844

Record copied and submitted by - Mrs. James A. Peaster
Address - Tchula, Holmes County, Mississippi

Note: This Bible was presented to Francis Thompson Willis by her mother, A. D. 1847.

MARRIAGES

Thomas A. Willis and Margaret Holden were married August 3, 1819.
David M. Massie and Margaret Willis, dau. of Thomas A. and Margaret Willis, married Feb. 25, A. D. 1838.
Robert P. Evans and Asenath Willis, dau. of Thomas A. and Margaret Willis, married August 4, A. D. 1839.
Thomas H. Willis and Catherine Ann Scott, dau. of Thomas M. and Mary Scott, married October 31, A. D. 1854.
Joseph M. Pleasants and Maggie E. Hennington, married Feb. 22, 1883.

BIRTHS

Thomas A. Willis was born Feb. 22, 1795, in Lumberton, N. C.
Margaret Holden, wife of Thomas A. Willis and dau. of Thomas and Margaret Holden, was born in Spartan District, S. C., Jan. 8, 1799.
Margaret Willis born April 21, 1822, Winchester, Wane County, Miss.
Asenath Willis born May 21, 1825, Hancock County, Mississippi.
Abram Barnes Willis born Dec. 19, 1827, in Gallatin, Mississippi.
Thomas Holden Willis born Feb. 28, 1835, in Gallatin, Mississippi.
Francis Thompson Willis born Jan. 2, 1840, Shady Grove, Copiah County, Mississippi.

DEATHS

Thomas A. Willis died Saturday, 25th of September, 1847 in the 53rd year of his age.
Asenath Evans died April 3, 1858.
Margaret Willis, wife of Thomas A. Willis, departed this life August 30, 1859.
Margaret Massie died Oct. 4, 1859.

Original owner - James Redding and Rachel Young Taylor Ashford
Present owner - Ausburn Vaughn Ashford, R-1, Bolton, Hinds County, Miss.

Bible printed and sold by - J. B. Collins and Company
Address - New York
Date published - 1816

Record copied from photostatic copy and submitted by - Charlie Rabb Ashford
Address - 208 North Montgomery Street, Starkville, Oktibbeha Co., Miss.
Date submitted - January 21, 1956

BIRTHS

Children of George Ashford, Sr.
Ann Ashford born Dec. 6, 1744.
Mary Ashford born Aug. 9, 1748.
Michael Ashford born Sept. 24, 1750.
Conny Ashford born March 3, 1752.
Elizabeth Ashford born May 10, 1756.
George Ashford, Jr., born Feb. 11, 1758.
Sibby Ashford born Nov. 1, 1759.
Moses Ashford born June 25, 1763.
Sarah Ashford born May 2, 1765.
Jane Ashford born Oct. 19, 1768.
Redding Ashford born Aug. 18, 1771.
Leanna Ashford born Feb. 19, 1773.
Micajah Ashford born April 19, 1775.
James Ashford born Aug. 14, 1777.
Bennett Ashford born May 8, 1780
William Ashford born Nov. 8, 1782.
John Ashford born April 1, 1785.
Simon Ashford born Oct. 12, 1788.

James Ashford born Aug. 14, 1777.
Mary Ashford born Dec. 16, 1780.
Rachel Young Ashford born March 14, 1833.
George DeBelle Ashford born Oct. 7, 1850.
Mary Caroline Ashford born Aug. 20, 1852.
James Taylor Ashford born Nov. 20, 1856.
Catherine Sophia Ashford born Nov. 19, 1860.
Sarah R. Ashford born Aug. 12, 1863.
Andrew Moses Ashford born Dec. 10, 1867.
Edward P. Ashford born July 22, 1872.
Thomas Woodward Ashford born May 24, 1803.
John Rabb Ashford born Jan. 19, 1808.
Elizabeth D. Ashford born Oct. 12, 1810.
Sarah Ashford born Jan. 19, 1812.
Robert James Ashford born Nov. 21, 1814.
George DeBelle Ashford born July 5, 1817.

James Redding Ashford born Nov. 17, 1820.
William Ashford born Feb. 11, 1828.
C. J. Ashford born Nov. 15, 1847.
Mary Ashford born April 27, 1833.

DEATHS

Elizabeth Ashford died Nov. 2, 1810.
James Ashford died March 13, 1833.
Sarah D. Smith died Jan. 11, 1835.
George D. Ashford died Jan. 31, 1847.
Mary Ashford died April 22, 1847.
Robert J. Ashford died March 10, 1853.
Mary Ann Ashford died Feb. 21, 1828.
John R. Ashford died April 5, 1856.
James R. Ashford died Nov. 14, 1881.
Rachel Y. Ashford died Dec. 14, 1880.
Andrew M. Ashford died Nov. 28, 1880.
Catherine Sophia Ashford died Aug. 12, 1868.

MARRIAGES

Thomas W. Ashford married A. Ashley April 26, 1827.
James R. Ashford married Rachel Young Taylor June 20, 1849.

CHARLES RABB BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Charles and Mary V. Harrison Rabb
Present owner - Herbert Rabb
Address - Jenkinsville, Route 2, Courth Carolina.
Record copied and submitted by - Charlie Rabb Ashford
Address - 208 North Montgomery St., Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Miss.
Date copied from Bibile - June 23, 1954
Date submitted - January 21, 1956

BIRTHS

Charles Rabb was born 3 June 1782.
Mary Harrison was born 1 March 1796.
Elizabeth D. Rabb, Dau. of Charles and Mary Rabb, born 4 Oct. 1814.

Thomas W. Rabb, son of Charles and Mary Rabb, was born 1 Dec. 1816.
Jonathan H. Rabb, son of Charles & Mary Rabb, was born 20 Jan. 1819.
Mary, dau. of John R. & Elizabeth D. Ashford, was born 20 June 1836.
Sarah D., dau. of John R. and Elizabeth D. Ashford, was born 19 May 1841.
James P., son of John R. & Elizabeth D. Ashford, was born 13 June 1839.
Catherine H., dau. of John R. & Elizabeth D. Ashford, was born 15 Nov., 1844.
Charlie J., son of John R. & Elizabeth D. Ashford, was born 10 Nov. 1847.
Charlotte, dau. of J. H. and N. S. Rabb, was born 4 Feb. 1843.
Charles, son of J. H. and N. S.Rabb, was born 8 Nov. 1847.
Mary Virginia, dau. of J. H. and N. S. Rabb, was born 5 May 1848.
Ida Savillah, dau. of J. H. and N. S. Rabb, was born 18 May 1850.
John Chappell, son of J. H. and N. S. Rabb, was born 12 Nov. 1852.
Willoughby Labon, son of J. H. and N. S. Rabb, was born 18 Aug. 1856.
Thomas Jefferson, son of J. H. & N. S. Rabb, was born 9 Feb. 1859.
Robert Morris, son of J. H. and N. S. Rabb, was born 6 Nov. 1862.
Nancy Elizabeth, dau. of J. H. & N. S. Rabb, was born 6 Dec. 1864.
Augustus Banard, son of J. H. and N. S. Rabb, was born 10 Jan. 1868.

DEATHS

Elizabeth D. Ashford, dau. of Charles and Mary Rabb, died 4 June 1852.
Mary, dau. of John R. and Elizabeth D. Ashford, died 8 March 1837.
John Bunyan, son of John R. and Elizabeth D. Ashford, died 5 June 1838.
Sarah D., dau. of John R. and Elizabeth D. Ashford, died 1 Oct. 1843.
Jonathan H. Rabb, son of Charles and Mary Rabb, died 24 Jan. 1884.
Thomas W., son of Charles and Mary Rabb, died 12 Nov. 1886.

MARRIAGES

Charles Rabb and Mary Harrison were married on the 23rd of Dec. 1813.
Elizabeth D. Rabb, dau. of Charles and Mary Rabb, was married to John R. Ashford on the 6th of January in the year of our Lord 1835.
Jonathan H. Rabb, son of Charles and Mary Rabb, was married to Nancy S. Chappell on the 12th of November in the year of our Lord 1839.
Thomas W. Rabb, son of Charles and Mary Rabb, was married to Caroline (not legible) on the 4th of Nov. in the year of our Lord 1850.

Original owner - James Polk and Sarah Young Knox Ashford
Present owner - Bedford Love
Address - Tunica, Tunica County, Mississippi

Bible published by - American Bible Society
Address - New York
Date published - 1856

Record copied and submitted by - Charlie Rabb Ashford
Address - 208 North Montgomery Street, Starkville, Oktibbeha Co.,Miss.
Date submitted - January 21, 1956.

BIRTHS

David Ware Knox born Feb. 6, 1817.
Jane Hanna born July 21, 1818.
Sarah Y. Ashford born Dec. 6, 1838.
James P. Ashford born June 12, 1839.
Elizabeth Jane Ashford born April 27, 1861
James Knox Ashford born Feb. 20, 1863.
Jane Hanna Ashford born July 25, 1865,
Margaret Catherine Ashford born Aug. 18, 1868.
John David Ashford born April 6, 1874.

DEATHS

Jane Knox died Aug. 27, 1864.
Elizabeth Jane Ashford died Sept. 28, 1864.
Florence Ashford died May 30, 1894.
Sarah Y. Ashford died Aug. 20, 1895.
David W. Knox died March 26, 1888.
Hanna Ashford Clark died Feb. 27, 1901.
James Knox Ashford died June 21, 1931.
J. P. Ashford died Sept. 4, 1916.

MARRIAGES

David W. Knox and Jane Hanna married Jan. 4, 1838.
James P. Ashford and Sarah Y. Knox married April 3, 1860.

Original owner - James Knox and Callie Ophelia Hughes Ashford
Present owner - Charlie Rabb Ashford
Address - 208 North Montgomery Street, Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Miss.

Bible published by - The Southwestern Company
Address - Nashville, Tennessee
Date published - 1892

Record copied and submitted by - Charlie Rabb Ashford
Address - 208 North Montgomery St., Starkville, Mississippi
Date submitted - January 21, 1956

BIRTHS

James Knox Ashford born Feb. 20, 1863.
Callie Ophelia Hughes born Aug. 17, 1867.
Dewitt Ashford born May 30, 1886.
James Hughes Ashford born Oct. 12, 1888.
Florence Ashford born May 4, 1892.
Walter Knox Ashford born July 14, 1895.
George Lee Ashford born July 26, 1897.
Fred Young Ashford born Aug. 26, 1899.
Charlie Rabb Ashford born Sept. 17, 1902.
Iris Ophelia Ashford born Aug. 16, 1906.

DEATHS

Florence Ashford died May 30, 1894.
James Knox Ashford died June 21, 1931.
George Lee Ashford died Dec. 5, 1929.

MARRIAGES

James Knox Ashford and Callie Ophelia Hughes married Feb. 3, 1885.
Dewitt Ashford and Willie D. Chennault married Jan. 16, 1910.
James Hughes Ashford and Bonnie Poer married Sept. 26, 1921.
Walter Knox Ashford and Mary Rose Rainey married Dec. 10, 1919.
Fred Young Ashford and Rose Kennedy married Aug. 26, 1920.
Charlie Rabb Ashford and Nannie Smith married Oct. 23, 1930.
J. D. Ashford and Julia Janson married July 22, 1934.
Margaret Rainey Ashford and Taul Bradford White, Jr. married Sept. 11, 1948.

Original owner - Jesse Berry and Hallie F. Jones Holder
Present owner - Reid Lambert
Address - Route 2, Box 78 N., Mobile, Alabama

Record copied from a photostatic copy and submitted by -
Charlie Rabb Ashford
Address - 208 North Montgomery St., Starkville, Oktibbeha Co., Mississippi
Date submitted - January 21, 1956

BIRTHS

John Knox, son of John Knox, Sr. and his wife Elizabeth, was born Dec. 6, 1782, 8 AM.
Jane Knox, dau. of same, was born July 13, 1784, 3 o'clock on Tuesday.
James Knox, son of same, was born Feb. 21, 1786, 4 o'clock PM Tuesday.
Elizabeth Knox, dau. of same, was born Jan. 29, 1789, 7 o'clock PM Thursday.
Anna Knox, dau. of same, was born Sept. 15, 1792, on Saturday.
Mary Knox, dau. of same, was born Aug. 20, 1801, Wednesday noon.

Family Record of Jesse B. and Hallie F. Holder:
Jesse Berry Holder was born May 4, 1841.
Hallie F. Holder was born Nov. 13, 1844.
Sarah Blanch Holder was born Oct. 11, 1867; died 12-20-1872.
Jessie Jones Holder was born April 13, 1869; died 6-6-1870.
John Annah Holder was born Oct. 25, 1870.
Samuel James Holder was born Dec. 15, 1872.
William Thomas Holder was born Jan. 14, 1875.
Martha Francis Holder was born Nov. 15, 1876.
Mary Alice Holder was born Oct. 16, 1878.
Ida Estill Holder was born Feb. 16, 1880.
Norma Belliue Holder was born Jan. 16, 1885.

DEATHS

John Knox, Sr. departed this life on 3rd of March 1802.
Elizabeth Knox, wife of John Knox, Sr., departed this life on 3rd April 1840.
John Knox, Jr. departed this life on April 4, 1840.
Jane Elliott departed this life on 10th April 1844.
James Knox departed this life May 1, 1864 in the 79th year of his age.
Margaret Knox, wife of James Knox, departed this life Dec. 20, 1864, in the 83rd year of her age.
Elizabeth Cabby, dau. of J. & E. Knox, departed this life Feb. 26, 1840.
Anna Elliott, dau. of J. & E. Knox, departed this life 8 Feb. 1851.
Mary McConnell, dau. of J. & E. Knox, departed this life 14 July 1831.
John H. McConnell departed this life 11 June 1847 about 7 PM.
John Clementine Knox, dau. of John Knox deceased, was born 15 Nov. 1840.
John A. Holder died Dec. 2, 1870.

Mary A. Holder departed this life Dec. 13, 1887, 4 PM.
J. A. Holder, son of John A. Holder, died Sept. 26, 1903.

MARRIAGES

Jesse B. Holder and Hallie F. Jones was married Dec. 25, 1865.
Jonnie A. Holder and J. T. Henderson was married Feb. 22, 18--, 3 PM, by Rev. Halbert.
J. W. Parks and M. A. Holder was married Jan. 15, 1901, by Rev. Ellis.

DAVID ELLIOTT, JR. BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - David Elliott, Jr.
Copied from the original Bible by - Mrs. W. F. Stack
Address-809 Hibernian St., Birmingham, Alabama
Re-copied by - Charlie Rabb Ashford
Address-208 North Montgomery St., Starkville, Oktibbeha Co., Mississippi
Date re-copied - September 30, 1955.

Note: Mrs. Stack reports that the family Bible of David Elliott, Jr. has been lost or destroyed since she copied the record from it. She is a descendant of David Elliott, Jr. - C. R. Ashford.

Record of the family of David Elliott, Sr. and his wife, Elizabeth:

Margaret Elliott, dau. of David and Elizabeth, born the 4th of March 1782.
John Elliott, son of D. & E. born 6th June 1784.
Mary Ann Elliott, dau. of D. & E. born 4th August 1786.
Andrew Elliott, son of D. & E., born 11th July 1788.
William Elliott, son of D. & E., born 27th October 1790.
Elizabeth Elliott, dau. of D. & E., born 2nd of July 1793.
David Elliott, Jr., son of D. & E. born 13th July 1795.
Jane C. Elliott, dau. of D. & E. born 14th August 1797.

MARRIAGES

David Elliott and Rachel Knox was married on Thursday, 31st of Dec. 1818.
David Elliott and Jane Smith was married Thurday, 16th February 1832.

BIRTHS

David Elliott born 13th July 1795.
Rachel Knox, wife of David Elliott, born on the 13th day of April, 1799.
Levicy Jane Smith, wife of David Elliott, was born July 28th, 1811.
Margaret Jane Elliott, dau. of David and Jane Elliott, born Nov. 9, 1852.
Joseph K. Elliott, son of David and Rachel Elliott, born Nov. 4, 1819.
Rachel Caroline Elliott, dau. of David & Jane Elliott, born Aug. 3rd, 1833.
John S. Elliott, born Aug. 23, 1835.
Mary Elizabeth Elliott born Oct. 3, 1837.
William A. Elliott born March 6, 1840.
Susanah Carson Elliott born March 4, 1842.
David B. Elliott born Sept. 15, 1848.
Jennie Elliott born Nov. 9, 1854; died Oct. 22, 1926.
(Note: Jennie married a Caffee)

DEATHS

Rachel Elliott, wife of David Elliott, departed this life on Monday, Sept. 3, 1821.
David B. Elliott, departed this life on Tuesday 4th of May 1852.
Susannah Carson Elliott departed this life on Tuesday 2nd Sept. 1846.
Mary Smith, mother of Jane Elliott, died Tuesday 1st day of August 1833.
Rachel Caroline Elliott departed this life on Monday 4th day of January, 1858.
William A. Elliott departed this life on Saturday night the 23rd of August 1862. He was wounded in Gains Mill fight on the 27th of June 1862. He was buried in Hollywood cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.
William Elliott, brother of David Elliott, departed this life Thursday March 6, 1828.
Andrew Elliott, brother of David Elliott, departed this life 3rd December 1833.
Elizabeth Dowdle, sister of David Elliott, departed this life 10th(or 16th) July 1841.
John Elliott, brother of David Elliott, departed this life about 19th July 1859.
Elizabeth Elliott, mother of David Elliott, departed this life on Thursday 29th Jan. 1852.
James Knox departed this life 3rd May 1864.
Margaret Knox, wife of James Knox and sister of David Elliott, departed this life 20th December 1864.
Levicy Jane Elliott, wife of David Elliott, departed this life January 24, 1872.
David Elliott, husband of Jane Elliott, departed this life 23rd of June, 1875.

Original owner - Susan M. Watson
Address - Utica, Hinds County, Mississippi
Present owner - Mrs. Clifton Greene
Address, Utica, Hinds County, Mississippi
Bible published by - A. Andrus & Son
Address - Hartford
Date Published - 1843
Record copied and submitted by - Miss Frances A. Cook
Address - Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi

BIRTHS

Merideth Watson was born 20th day of March 1774.
Emncy Flowers was born 27th day of November 1776 - First wife of Merideth Watson. She departed this life June 5, 1821.
Julia L. Taylor was born Aug. 29, 1806.
Elizabeth T. Clenny was born March 19, 1824.
Charles Clenny was born Dec. 18, 1826.
Emncy Watson, dau. - the first in second marriage, was born Aug. 5, 1828.
Nancy Ann Watson was born May 11, 1830.
Minerva Watson was born April 23, 1832.
Alteczarah Watson was born March 31, 1834.
Olevia Watson was born May 23, 1837.
Susan Meredith Watson was born June 26th, 1843.
Margarette E. Parkes was born Oct. 2, 1843, who is the only child of Elizabeth Clenny, first consort of Hiram Parks.
Horace T. Yates, first born of R. G. & Minerva Yates, born Aug. 30th, 1853.
Ida E. Yates born Feb. 5, 1858.
Mary H. Yates born June 28, 1859.

DEATHS

Merideth Watson departed this life April 26, 1843.
Emncy Watson departed this life June 5, 1821.
John F. Watson departed this life May 23, 1864.
Julia Watson departed this life Sept. 17th, 1880.
Charles Clenny departed this life 27th of July 1834.
Nancy Watson departed this life July 31, 1835.
Elizabeth T. Parkes departed this life 13th of March 1844.
Alteczarah Watson departed this life Feb. 4, 1846.
A. Watson departed this life July 26, 1858.
Olevia A. Watson departed this life July 26, 1853.

MARRIAGES

R. G. Yates and Minerva Watson were married on 18th of November 1852.
R. G. Yates was born Dec. 16, 1827.
T. T. Hart was born Sept. 2, 1841.
T. T. Hart and Susan M. Watson were married May 24th, 1866.

Children of Elizabeth and Charles Taylor

BIRTHS

Levinah Taylor born March 28th, 1787.
Mary Taylor born Oct. 2nd 1792.
Demaris Taylor born Nov. 17th 1794.
John Taylor born Feb. 20th 1797.
Arthur Taylor born Dec. 18th 1799.
Elizabeth Taylor born April 15th 1801.
Howard Taylor born July 1st 1803.
Julia Taylor born August 29th 1806.
Charles Taylor born Feb. 19th 1807.
Margaret Taylor born March 1st 1809.
Melissa Taylor born Sept. 2 1815.

MURPHY BIBLE RECORD

Present owner - Mrs. Rosa May Murphy Nelson
Address - Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi
Record copied and submitted by - Miss Frances A. Cook
Address - Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi
Date copied - October 16, 1947

Note: The following Bible records were copied from an old Bible sheet in a scrapbook in the possession of Mrs. Rosa May Murphy Nelson of Vicksburg, Mississippi, who states that the Bible belonged to her father. Frances A. Cook.

BIRTHS

Edward Murphy was born 2nd of Feb. 1826.
John J. Murphy was born 21 Dec. 1827.
Wm. T. C. Murphy was born 18th Oct. 1829.
M. Quency Murphy was born 25th Dec. 1831.
Margaret A. Murphy was born 15th Jan. 1834.
Adolphus V. Murphy was born 15th Oct. 1838.
Eliza Craig Murphy was born 25th Aug. 1855.
Margaret Emma Murphy was born Sept. 17, 1857.
Hattie Murphy was born Sept. 7, 1859.
John V., son of T. C. & M. E. Murphy was born Sept. 15, 1861.
James Thomas, son of T. C. & M. E. Murphy was born Aug. 27, 1863.

Mary Emily Murphy was born April 16, 1866.
Susan Olivia Murphy, dau. of T. C. & M. E. Murphy was born Nov. 21, 1853.

DEATHS

Vincent Murphy, Sr., died in 1855 in his 66th year.
Margaret A. Harding died March 26, 1880.
Edward Murphy died 28th Sept. 1829.
Jos. G. Murphy died Mar. 16, 1870 in the 30th year of his life.
Mary E. Murphy, wife of T. C. Murphy, died Dec. 3, 1877.
J. T. Murphy died Aug. 12, 1886.
Jos. G. Murphy, Jr. died Nov. 2, 1891.
M. Quency Murphy, Jr. died Jan. 15, 1902.
M. F. Murphy died Dec. 1904.

CARAWAY BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Archibald & Elizabeth Taylor Caraway
Address - Anson County, North Carolina
Present owner - Miss Wincy J. Caraway (1947); now (1955) deceased.
Address - 210 Rose Terrace, Wadesboro, Anson County, North Carolina.

Bible published by - Mathew Carey
Address - 122 Market Street, Philadelphia
Date published - 1811

Record submitted by - Miss Mary J. Berry
Address - 3918 North State Street, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi

Note: See pages 29 and 30, Archibald Caraway Cemetery.

MARRIAGES

Arche Caraway was married to Elizabeth Taylor, dau. of Rev. William Taylor, Jan. 3rd 1793.
Sarah Caraway was married to Joseph Boggan Aug. 19, 1813.
Laban Caraway was married to Sarah Dabbs, dau. of Lawrence Moore, Esq., Sept. 19, 1816.

Colin Caraway was married to Andrew Polk Dec. 4th 1817.
Taylor Caraway was married to Katherine Smith, dau. of John Smith, Esq. Oct. 17th 1822.
Arche Caraway was married to Elizabeth Burch, wife of Joseph Burch and dau. of Gen. Tristram Thomas, Dec. 15, 1822.
Elizabeth Caraway was married to William Henry Benton on the 28th of Aug. 1823.
Calvern Caraway was married to Miss Frances Ledbetter on 13 of Nov. 1823.
Louisa Caraway was married to Noah Hemby on the 14th of June 1827.
Ellis Caraway was married to Miss Martha McCain March 19th 1830.
Thetis Caraway was married to Moses W. Barber the 17th of Nov. 1831.
Lucretia R. Caraway was married to Benjamin Ponds 19th of April 1832.

BIRTHS

Arche Caraway was born Feb. 19th 1766.
Elizabeth Caraway, dau. of William Taylor, was born Sept. 1st 1777.
Laban Caraway, son of the above, was born Aug. 21 day, 1794.
William T. Caraway was born April 20th 1796.
Sarah Caraway was born Oct. the 19th day 1797.
Colin Caraway was born March the 11th day 1799.
Calvin I. Caraway was born May 24th day 1800.
Edwin Caraway was born April the 6th day 1802.
Taylor Caraway was born November the 17th day 1803.
Ellis Caraway was born March 11th day 1805.
Elizabeth Caraway was born 1807, Feb. 8th.
Lucretia R. Caraway was born November 18th 1808.
John Caraway was born July 17th day 1810.
Louisa Caraway was born Aug. 7th 1812.
Thetis Caraway was born Feb. 20th 1814.
Tristram Thomas Caraway was born Dec. 8th 1823.
James Clothier Caraway was born Aug. 3rd 1825.
Wincy Ann Caraway, wife of J. C. Caraway & Dau. of James Smith, departed this life Sept. 18, 1880. Age about 52.
Col. Jas. Clothier Caraway died Aug. 6, 1905.
William C. Polk, son of Andrew & Colin, his wife, was born Nov. 23rd, 1818.
Thomas J. Polk was born June the 7th 1820.
Elizabeth Caraway, wife of A. Caraway & Dau. of Gen. Tristram Thomas, born Dec. 25, 1781.
Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Jas. C. & Wincy A. Caraway, was born April 7, 1845.
Tristram Thomas, son of Jas. C. & Wincy Ann Caraway, was born Aug. 3rd, 1847.
Jas. Manly, the son of Jas. C. & Wincy A. Caraway, was born Dec. 20, 1849.
William Alexander Caraway, son of J. C. & W. A., was born Oct. 11, 185-.
Wincy Ann Caraway, dau. of James Smith, was born Feb. 5, 1828.

DEATHS

William C. Polk departed this life Aug. 26th 1819.
Elizabeth Caraway, wife of Arche Caraway, & dau. of Rev. Wm. Taylor,

died Feb. 8th 1821.
Elizabeth Benton, consort of Wm. H. Benton, & dau. of A. Caraway, departed this life on the 26th of May 1832.
Colin Polk, consort of Andrew Polk & Dau. of A. Caraway, departed this life Aug. the 30th 1834.
Arche Caraway departed this life September 18th day 1835.
Tristram T. Caraway, son of A. & Elizabeth Caraway, departed this life Aug. 1841.
Jas. Manly C., son of Jas. C. Caraway, departed this life October 12, 1853.
Elizabeth Caraway, wife of A. Caraway & Dau. of Gen. T. Thomas, departed this life April 24, 1856.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
COUNTY OF ANSON

Personally appeared before me Miss Wincy A. Caraway, who being duly sworn, says that she resides in Anson County in the State of North Carolina. Deponent swears that she now has custody of the family Bible, originally owned by Arche Caraway. Deponent further swears that the records contained on the foregoing pages are true and correct copies of the records as written in the said Bible.

(signed) Wincy J. Caraway
(Miss) Wincy J. Caraway

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
COUNTY OF ANSON

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1 day of July, 1947.

Elizabeth Hathcook N. P.
My comm. exp. Jan. 23, 1949.

SEAL

Original owner - Joseph Boggan Berry
Address - Rankin County, Mississippi
Present owner - Misses Mary J. and Christine Berry
Address - 3918 North State Street, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi

Bible published by - Jones Brother & Company
Date published - 1870
Record submitted by - Mary J. Berry

Note: See Wesleyana Cemetery, page 32.

MARRIAGES

Joseph Boggan Berry and Laura Josephine Evans were married on the 12th of March, 1854, in Rankin County, Miss.
Jos. T. B. Berry and Jessie Iverson Brookes were married Sept. 14th 1887 in Pontotoc County, Miss.
W. D. Berry and Alice Johnson were married on the 3rd of April 1895 in Vernon, Texas by Rev. C. S. Fields, Pastor M. E. Church South.
John Pleasant Berry and Stella McLaurin were married in Brandon, Miss. M. E. Church South, by Rev. F. Robinson, April 24th, 1894.
Lela Estelle Berry and E. C. Mey were married in Fort Worth, Texas.
Joseph Thompson Berry, son of J. T. B. Berry & Jessie Iverson Brookes Berry, was married to Merle Gayden on Dec. 18th, 1918, in Brandon, Miss.
Merle Iverson Berry, dau. of Joseph Thompson & Merle Gayden Berry, was married to Scott Tennyson, March 22, 1950, in Brandon, Miss.

Parents of Joseph Boggan Berry:
German Berry, son of David & Rebecca Vines Berry, married in 1829, Colon Boggan, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Caraway Boggan, in Simpson County, Mississippi.

Joseph Boggan married on Aug. 19, 1813, Sarah Caraway, dau. of Archibald & Elizabeth Taylor Caraway, in Anson Co., North Carolina.
Archibald Caraway married on Jan. 3rd, 1793, Elizabeth Taylor, dau. of Rev. William Taylor of North Carolina.

BIRTHS

Joseph Boggan Berry was born December the 12th A. D. 1830.
Laura Josephine Evans Berry was born February the 20th A. D. 1832.
Holden Garthur Berry was born February the 13th A. D. 1855.
Charlotte E. C. Berry was born December the 12th A. D. 1856.
Joseph Thompson Bell Berry was born August the 18th A. D. 1859.
Jefferson Davis Berry was born on the 17th of June A. D. 1861.
William David Berry was born December the 9th A. D. 1863.
John Pleasant Berry was born April the 25th A. D. 1866.
Harriet Josephine Berry was born February the 20th A. D. 1868.

Mary Appalona Berry was born February the 23rd A. D. 1870.
Laura Matilda Berry was born October the 24th A. D. 1871.
Lela Estelle Berry was born October the 25th A. D. 1873.
German Berry, son of David and Rebecca Vines Berry, was born in 1806 in South Carolina.
Colon Boggan Berry, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Caraway Boggan, was born May 23, 1814, in North Carolina.
Joseph Boggan was born February 23, 1794, in North Carolina.
Sarah Caraway Boggan was born October 19, 1797 in North Carolina.
Archibald Caraway was born February 19, 1766.
Elizabeth Taylor Caraway, daughter of Rev. William Taylor, was born September 1, 1777.

DEATHS

Charlotte E. C. Berry died May the 5th 1857.
Holden Garthur Berry died May the 13th 1857.
Mary Appalona Berry died August the 4th 1871.
Laura Matilda Berry died July 31st 1873.
Joseph Boggan Berry died March 24th 1885 at Florence, Miss. Buried at Star, Miss.
Laura Josephine Berry died June 9th 1887 in Cooper's Wells, Miss. Buried at Star, Miss.
Jeff Davis Berry died February 13th 1889 in Greenville, Miss. Buried in Star, Miss.
Harriet J. Berry died Oct. 24th 1901. Buried in Star, Miss.
Dr. Joseph Thompson Bell Berry died March 16th 1924 in Jackson, Miss. Buried in Brandon, Miss.
Dr. John Pleasant Berry died Feb. 13, 1927, in Jackson, Miss. Buried in Brandon, Miss.
Lela Estelle Berry Mey died June 8, 1927, in Ft. Worth, Texas. Buried in Weatherford, Texas.
Jessie Brookes Berry, wife of Dr. J. T. B. Berry, died July 2nd, 1929, in Jackson, Miss. Buried in Brandon, Miss.
William David Berry died Dec. 31st, 1939 in Vernon, Texas. Buried in Vernon, Texas.
Merle Gayden Berry, wife of Joseph Thompson (Tom) Berry, died Nov. 7, 1954. Buried in Brandon, Miss.
German Berry, father of Jos. B. Berry, died Oct. 17, 1882, in Florence, Miss. Buried in Berry-Sutton burial lot near Florence, Miss.
Colon Boggan Berry, mother of Jos. B. Berry, died July 24, 1849, in Rankin County, Miss. Buried in Berry-Sutton burial lot near Florence, Miss.
Archibald Caraway died Sept. 18, 1835, in Anson Co., North Carolina. Buried in Caraway graveyard 5 miles west of Wadesboro, Anson Co., N. C.
Elizabeth Taylor Caraway, wife of Archibald Caraway and daughter of Rev. William Taylor, died Feb. 8, 1821 in Anson Co., N. C. Buried in Caraway graveyard five miles west of Wadesboro, Anson Co., N. C.
Joseph Boggan, father of Colon Boggan Berry, died August 5, 1862. Buried in Simpson County, Miss.
Sarah Caraway Boggan, mother of Colon Boggan Berry, died July 16, 1872.

Original owner - Dr. Joseph Thompson (Tom) Bell Berry & Jessie Iverson Brookes Berry
Address - Brandon, Rankin County, Mississippi
Present owner - Mary J. and Christine Berry
Address - 3918 North State Street, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi

Bible published by - American Bible Society
Address - New York
Date published - 1889
Record submitted by - Mary J. Berry

Note: See Brandon Cemetery, pages 33 - 38.

MARRIAGES

Joseph T. B. Berry and Jessie I. Brookes were married Sept. 19th 1887 in Pontotoc County, Miss.
Joseph Thompson (Tom) Berry and Merle Gayden were married in Brandon, Miss., at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Casper Gayden on Dec. 18, 1918.
Merle Iverson Berry, daughter of J. T. and Merle Gayden Berry, was married to Scott Tennyson in Brandon, Miss. on March 22, 1950.

Parents of Joseph T. B. Berry:
Joseph Boggan Berry & Laura Josephine Evans were married March 12, 1854 in Rankin County, Miss.

Grandparents of Jos. T. B. Berry:
German Berry, son of David & Rebecca Vines Berry, married about 1829 in Simpson Co., Miss., Colon Boggan, daughter of Joseph Boggan and Sarah Caraway Boggan.

BIRTHS

Mary Josephine Berry was born Nov. 13th 1890.
Willie Jessie Berry was born Nov. 20th 1891.
Joseph Thompson Berry was born May 15th 1893.
Infant daughter born Aug. 6, 1894.
Robert Brookes Berry was born Jan. 1st 1896.
Christine Berry was born Dec. 25, 1897.
Merle Iverson Berry, daughter of Joseph Thompson (Tom) Berry & Merle Gayden Berry, was born March 17, 1920, in Brandon, Mississippi.
Joseph T. B. Berry was born Aug. 18th 1859.
Jessie Iverson Berry was born February 5th 1861 in Pontotoc County, Miss. She was the daughter of Dr.Robt. H. Brookes & Mary Margaret Prude Brookes.
Parents of J. T. B. Berry:
Joseph Boggan Berry, son of German Berry and Colon Boggan Berry, was born Dec. 12, 1830, in Mississippi.
Laura Josephine Evans Berry, dau. of Dr. Holden Garthur Evans and Charlotte Cross Evans, was born in La. Feb. 20, 1832.

DEATHS

Willie J. Berry died Aug. 2nd 1892.
Infant daughter died Aug. 6, 1894.
Robert Brookes Berry died May 30th 1896.
Dr. Joseph Thompson (Tom) Bell Berry died March 16, 1924, in Jackson, Miss. He was buried in Brandon, Mississippi.
Jessie Iverson Brookes Berry (Mrs. J. T. B.) died July 2, 1929 in Jackson, Miss., and was buried in Brandon, Miss. July 3, 1929.
Merle Gayden Berry, wife of Joseph Thompson (Tom) Berry, died in Baptist Hospital, Jackson, Miss., on November 7, 1954, and was buried in Brandon, Miss.

EVANS BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Dr. Holden Garthur and Charlotte L. Cross Evans
Address - Rankin County, Mississippi
Present owner - Miss Mary J. Berry
Address - 3918 North State Street, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi

Record submitted by - Miss Mary J. Berry

Note: See Wesleyana Cemetery, page 32.

BIRTHS

Holden Evans was born 2 Aug. 1805.
Charlotte L.Cross was born 27 May, 1805, and they were married 5 Nov. 1829.
Susan Matilda, oldest daughter, was born 23 Sept. 1830.
Laura Josephine, 2nd daughter, was born 20th February 1832.
Wm. Cross Evans was born March 11, 1835.
Thomas Bell Evans was born January 5th, 1837.
Holden Garthur Evans was born July 2nd 1838, at nine in the morning.
Mary Elizabeth Hudson Evans was born 25 January 1840.
Harriet Eleanor Evans was born 25 March at 11 o'clock 1844.
Charlotte Eliza Gage Evans was born 30th December at 7 P.M. 1845 and died 2nd Aug. 1854 at 5 minutes to 11 o'clock in the morning.
John Lane Evans was born 17th Oct. 1848 at half-past 3 in the evening.

Laura Josephine Evans & Joseph B. Berry were married in Rankin County, Miss. on the 12th day of March 1854 by Jo. Bell.

DEATHS

Susan Matilda Evans departed this life Monday the 18th of June, 1849, at half past 10 o'clock in the morning and entered into her rest.
Thomas B. Evans departed this life Tuesday the 27th of August 1850 about 12 o'clock A.M. and entered the joy of the Lord.
My dear wife Charlotte L. Evans died in great peace with God and all mankind on Tuesday the 14th day of March 1854 at 4 o'clock in the evening and was buried next day beside her son Thomas at Weslayana Church.
Written by her disconsolate husband, H. G. Evans.

BIRTHS & MARRIAGES

Holden G.Evans and Mrs. Nancy Passmore was married by the Rev. Cader Price on Sunday evening the 19th of August 1855 at the residence of Mr. P. Hale, Rankin County, Miss.

Edward Everett Evans, their first child was born Thursday the 30th of July at 45 minutes past 5 o'clock in the evening in the year 1857.
Charlotte Ellen Evans, first child of Wm. Cross Evans and Martha Ann Evans was born the (3rd) third of October 1857 at 4 o'clock in the morning.
Henry Littleton Evans, 2nd son of H. G. and Nancy Evans was born the 12th of June 15 minutes after 3 o'clock in the evening in the year 1860.

Bettie Hudson Evans and John Howell were married the 6 June 1861 by the Revd Jo Bell at her father's residence in Rankin County, Miss.
Harriet Eleanor Evans and Stephen W. Webb was married on 3rd of January 1866 at her father's residence in Rankin Co. Miss., by Rev. V. Powell.
John L. Evans and Zelurah Taylor Passmore were married on the 11th day of January 1871 at the residence of Dr. Holden G. Evans by the Rev. W. W. Hurst.

DEATHS

Holden G. Evans died in great peace, on Friday, the 11th day of October 1872 at about 11 o'clock in the forenoon. He was buried at Wesleyana Church next day about 3 O'clock in afternoon, by the side of our Mother and brother, Thomas B.Evans. Written by John L. Evans.
Dr. Holden G.Evans died Sept. 27th, 1878 at five o'clock in the afternoon. He was buried at Wesleyana Church on Sunday the 29th. He was 73 years 1 month and 25 days old. Services were conducted at the grave by the Rev. Daniel Loflin. Written by his son, Jno. L. Evans.
Mrs. Nancy Evans died February 23rd, 1883, at about 5:30 o'clock in the morning. Aged 68 years 11 months & 9 days. She was buried at Wesleyana on Sunday the 25th. By her son E. E. Evans, May 6th, 1883.
Wm. Cross Evans died May 26th 1885 in Leake County, Mississippi.

Edward Everett Evans died in Hinds County, Miss., Sept. 20, 1890. He was cut in a gin about 3 P.M. and died at 9 P.M. from loss of blood. His remains were buried at Wesleyana Church on Monday Sept. 22nd. Rev. Daniel Loflin conducted the funeral services. By his brother, Jno. L. Evans.
Henry Littleton Evans died at the home of his brother, Jno. L. Evans, in Steen's Creek, Miss. April 4th, 1897, after a long sickness. His remains were buried at Steen's Creek the next day, the funeral ceremony being conducted by Rev. R. Bradley, Methodist pastor assisted by Rev. J. R. Johnston, Baptist pastor.
Bettie (Evans) Howell died at the home of her son, Elias W. Howell, near Carthage, Leake County, Miss., on Sunday June 23rd 1907.
Laura Josephine Evans Berry, wife of Joseph Boggan Berry, died at Cooper's Wells, Hinds County, Miss. June 9, 1887. She was buried in Wesleyana cemetery, Star , Rankin Co., Miss.
John Lane Evans died Feb. 16, 1916 in Florence, Miss., and was buried in Florence, Rankin County, Miss.
Harriet Eleanor Evans Emmerson died June 6th 1918 in Chula Vista, San Diego Co., California and was buried in Chula Vista, Calif.

PRUDE BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Johnathan & Elizabeth Williams Prude
Address - Alabama
Present owner - Leon Taylor Prude
Address - Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas

Bible printed by - D. Fanshaw for The American Bible Society
Address - New York
Record submitted by - Miss Mary J. Berry
Address - 3918 North State Street, Jackson, Miss.

MARRIAGES

John and Margaret Prude were married in June 1794 in Laurens County, S. C.

Family Record of -
Johnathan & Elizabeth Prude was married the seventeenth day of Feby 1825.
C. T. Gunter and Margret Prude was married 2nd day of Dec. 1845.
John Prude
David L. Prude & Susan E. Smith was married 14th Dec. 1858.
Felix A. Gunter & Fannie S. Prude was married the 17th day of Dec. 1863.

BIRTHS

John Prude was born in 1769 London England.
Margaret Whitmore was born November 27th 1774 Laurens District, S. C.
Joshua Prude, the son of John and Margaret Prude, was born May 12th 1795 Laurens County, South Carolina.
Mary Prude, the daughter of John and Margaret Prude was born January 12, 1797.
Lida Prude, the daughter of John and Margaret Prude was born the 12 day of January 1799, Laurens County, South Carolina.
Johnathan and David Prude were born 22nd of February 1801 Laurens County S. C.
Alice Prude, the daughter of John and Margaret Prude, was born May 4th 1803 Laurens County, S. C.
Anna Prude, the daughter of Johnan and Margaret Prude was born December 25th 1805 Laurens County, S. C.
Sarah Prude the daughter of John and Margaret was born May 6th 1808 in Bunscombe County, N. C.
Margaret Prude, the daughter of John and Margaret Prude, was born July 17th 1810 Bunscombe County, N. C.
William Prude, the son of John and Margaret Prude, was born December 27th 1812 Bunscombe County, N. C.
John Prude, the son of John and Margaret Prude, was born October 27th 1815 Warren County, Tenn.
Martha Prude, the daughter of John and Margaret Prude, was born 31st of March 1818 Jefferson County, Ala.

Family Record of Johnathan and Elizabeth Prude

Mary Prude was born the 4th day of March 1826.
John Prude was born the 23rd day of December 1827.
Thomas Prude was born the 11th day of December 1829.
Margaret Prude was born the 11th day of July 1831.
William Prude was born the 4th day of July 1833.
David L. Prude was born the 8th day of June 1835.
Jesse Prude was born the 6th day of November 1838.
James M. Prude was born the 24th day of June 1841.
George W. Prude was born 8th day of Sept. 1843.
Elizabeth Frances Prude was born the 2nd day Nov. 1845.
Johnathan W. Prude was born the 15th day of November 1849.

Family Record of C. T. and M. E. Gunter

Grotius Jerome Gunter was born Mch 9, 1843 and died at Camp Douglas, Ill. Jan. 3, 1865.
Francis Alice Gunter was born Aug. 30, 1849, and died Jan. 12, 1874.
James Thomas Gunter was born Dec. 5, 1852 and died June 21, 1907.
Robert John Gunter was born Jan. 31, 1856.
Margaret Elizabeth Gunter was born Dec. 28, 1858 and died Mar. 18, 1860.
George Preston Gunter was born Jan. 1, 1861.

Maggie Elizabeth Gunter was born July 28, 1863 and died Dec. 24, 1906.
William Claiborne Gunter was born Aug. 3, 1866.
Benjamin Felix Gunter was born Aug. 19, 1870 and died Sept. 12, 1873.
Joseph Leon Gunter was born Dec. 2, 1872.

Loose Leaf Attachment

William J. Prude son of David L.and Susan E. Prude was born Dec. 7th 1859.
George D. Prude son of David L. and Susan E. Prude was born Sept. 3rd 1861.

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF BRAZORIA

Personally appeared before me Leon T. Prude, who being duly sworn says that he resides in Brazoria County in the State of Texas. Deponent swears that he has now and has had since the death of his father, William J. Prude, custody of the family Bible of John Prude, Jr. Deponent further swears that the records contained on the foregoing pages are true and correct copies from the records as recorded in said Bible.

SEAL Leon T. Prude

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 1st day of August A. D. 1946.

G. C. Hardman
Notary Public, in and for
Brazoria County, Texas. My commission expires 6/1/47.

Original owner - Joshua Cates & Caroline C. M. Land McBee
Address - Hinds County, Mississippi
Present owner - Dalton McBee
Address - Greenwood, Leflore County, Mississippi

Bible published by - McCarth & Davis
Address - No. 171 Market Street, Philadelphia
Printers - I Ashmead & Co.
Date published - 1830

Record submitted by - May Wilson McBee (Mrs. John Harbour)
Address - 1201 River Road, Greenwood, Mississippi

BIRTHS

J. C. McBee was born the 7th May 1802.*
C. C. M. Land was born the 30th June 1808.*
Silas McBee was born the 13 August 1830.*
J. T. McBee was born the 20th January 1832.**
Wm. H. Johnson was born the 30th June 1800.***
Sarah Elizabeth Johnson was born the 20th September, 1836.
Margaret Dawson Johnson was born the 20th day of September 1837.
Charles L. Johnson was born the 18th day of February 1839.
Joseph Eugene Johnson was born on the 12th day of December 1840.
Caroline Catharine Johnson was born the 16th day of July 1843.
Isaac Raiford Johnson was born the 1st day of May 1848.

MARRIAGES

J. C. McBee was married to Miss C. C. M. Land 13 October 1829.*
Thomas Land, Senr. was married to Elizabeth Morgan, March 1785.***
Wm. H. Johnson was married to Caroline C. McBee on the 17th of July 1834.***

DEATHS

J. C. McBee departed this life 13 August 1831. Aged 29 years & 2 months.**
Thomas Land, Senr., departed this life 29th June 1832. Aged 66 years.
Elizabeth Land departed this life 29 July 1833. Aged 64.
John Land departed this life 6 January 1807. Aged 17 years and 4 months.
Elizabeth Baker departed this life 11 August 1821. Aged 21 years and 27 days.
Sarah W. Collier departed this life 22 July 1826. Aged 23 years and 11 months.
Charles Land departed this life 28 July 1834. Aged 41 years.
Thomas Land departed this life on the 16th day of June 1839. Aged forty four years and six months.
Sarah Elizabeth Johnson departed this life on the 15 day of October, 1840.

Aged four years and nine months.
Caroline Catharine Johnson departed this life on the 7th of August. Aged one year and twenty-two days.

Note: The four items marked * were recorded by Joshua Cates McBee. The birth of J. T. (Joshua Thompson) McBee and the death of his father a few months before, marked **, are in a feminine hand. The item marked *** as well as all the records of the Johnsons and Lands were written by Wm. H. Johnson. These cover records of Caroline Land (McBee) Johnson's entire family, except the deaths of herself and her husband, William Hunter Johnson, and that of her eldest sister, Mary Land, wife of Thompson Wilson, who outlived the other members of her family.

Tombstones show that Colonel Wm. H. Johnson died January 15, 1858 and his widow, Caroline Johnson, died December 14 of that same year. According to family records in the Bible of a granddaughter of Thompson and Mary Wilson, owned by Mr. Henry Stigler, of Memphis, Tenn., Thompson Wilson was born Feb. 8, 1784 and died Nov. 9, 1863, and Mary Wilson was born April 15, 1786 and died Nov. 22, 1867. And "Aunt Caroline Johnson was born 1808". (See Stigler Bible following this record - page 125.)

After their marriage in Monroe County, Miss., Joshua C. McBee and Caroline Land McBee, his wife, with a group of their relatives and friends moved to Hinds County, Miss. They were living one mile north of Clinton when Joshua C. McBee died in 1831 (Hinds Co. Deed Book #6, page 532). After his death, his widow and her parents moved to the part of Yazoo County that became Holmes County, Miss. and there she spent the rest of her life and reared her children. The James Stiglers and the Henry Wilson, also, lived in Holmes County.

May Wilson McBee (Mrs. John Harbour)

Original owner - James M. & M. Eliza Wilson Stigler
Present owner - Henry Stigler
Address - Memphis, Tennessee

Record submitted by - May Wilson McBee (Mrs. John Harbour)
Address - 1201 River Road, Greenwood, Mississippi.

MARRIAGES

James M. Stigler and M. Eliza Wilson were married Feb. 2nd 1870.
William H. Wilson and Elizabeth C. Pickens were married Wednesday, March 27th, 1844.
Alfred B. Rollins and Bettie Wilson were married May 10th, 1876.
George W. Stigler and Triana Wilson were married Dec. 31, 1873.
J. S. Heard and Rachel C. Wilson were married Dec. 31, 1884.
J. C. Erwin and Evelyn Wilson were married Feb. 17, 1886.
C. G. Field and O. H. Stigler were married October 1882.
W.G. McGuirk and Elizabeth Stigler were married July 31st, 1897.
F. M.Etheredge and Kathrine Stigler were married May 1st, 1907.

BIRTHS

On a blank page were the following:

Thompson Wilson, father of Henry Wilson, was born Feb. 8, 1784; died November 9, 1863.
Mary Wilson, mother of Henry Wilson, was born April 15, 1786; died November 22, 1867.
Aunt Caroline Johnson was born 1808.

Note: Mary Land Wilson, wife of Thompson Wilson, was a sister of the Lands mentioned in the Joshua Cates McBee Bible (p.123)and two of them gave the name "Thompson" (for the husband of Mary Land Wilson) as a middle name for a child of theirs. Charles Land's older son was Thomas Thompson Land and Caroline Land McBee's second son was Joshua Thompson McBee.

M. Eliza Wilson was the eldest daughter of William Henry Wilson and his wife, Elizabeth Pickens.

May Wilson McBee (Mrs. John Harbour)

Original owner - James Madison & Juliather Manley Anderson
Address - Lafayette County, Mississippi
Present owner - Beatrice M. Doughtie (Mrs. Charles E., Jr.)
Address - 3449 Peachtree Road, N. E., C-2, Atlanta, Georgia

Bible published by - Andrus & Judd
Address - Hartford, Conn.
Date published - 1836
Submitted by - May Wilson McBee (Mrs. John Harbour)
Address - 1201 River Road, Greenwood, Mississippi

BIBLE ENTRIES

J. M. Anderson & Juliather Manley was married the 17th day of Sept. 1837.

D. H. Anderson was born Oct. 6th 1838.
Gabriella Briant Anderson was born March 5th 1840.
J. C. Anderson was born Jany. 28th 1842.
Mary E. Anderson was born Dec. 12th 1843.
Joseph M. Anderson was born Novm. 25th 1845.
W. M. Anderson was born July 22nd 1848.

NOEL BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Edmond F. Noel
Address - Essex County, Virginia
Record copied from a copy by - L. L. McNees
Address - Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi

Note: Leland Noel (born 1814) was the father of Governor Edmond Favor Noel, Governor of Mississippi from 1908 to 1912; died July 30, 1927, in Lexington, Miss. and buried in Odd Fellow's Cemetery there.

BIRTHS

Edmond F. Noel born Feb. 17th, 1793, Grand Pa.
Elizabeth Francis Barton (his wife) born July 4th, 1794, and married June 12th, 1812.

Their children:

Francis Noel born March 16, 1813.
Leland Noel born Nov. 28, 1814.
Edmond Barton Noel born Oct. 14, 1816.
Eliza Jones Noel born Feb. 10, 1819.
Emily Daly Noel born Feb. 4, 1821.
Julia Ann Noel born May 20, 1823.
Rebecca Noel born Aug. 18, 1825.
William Latne Noel born April 16, 1827.
Henry Noel born Feb. 18, 1829.
Mary Susan Noel born March 29, 1831.
Louisa Henry Noel born Feb. 22, 1833.
Henry Reginald Noel born July 29, 1838.

BOWMAN BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Robert & Sarah E. Lester Bowman
Address - Yazoo County, Mississippi
Present owner - Benton Methodist Church
Address - Benton, Yazoo County, Mississippi
Presented by - Annie Sanders Bowman
Date presented - May 16, 1948

Bible published by - The Vocational Publishing Company, Zeigler & McCordy, Jones, Junk & Company.
Date published - 1870

Record submitted by - L. L. McNees
Address - Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi

BIRTHS

Richardson Bowman, a native of Ireland, born 1779.
Nancy Riley or O'Reilly, a native of South Carolina, born 1787.
Margaret Stevenson Bowman born Mar. 22, 1815.
Virginia Claiborne Bowman born Oct. 29, 1817; died Dec. 12, 1858.
Ferdinand Lee Claiborne Bowman born July 12, 1819.
Sally Riley Bowman was born June 4, 1821; died Nov. 30, 1892.
Maria Hariet Bowman born Dec. 9, 1822; died Oct. 22, 1848.
Edward Bowman born Sept. 1824; died June 27, 1860.
Mary Elizabeth Bowman born Feb. 11, 1826.

Robert Bowman born Dec. 27, 1827.
Alexander S. Bowman born July 17, 1829.
John Henry Bowman born April 11, 1832.
John Bowman O'Reilly born Aug. 17, 1833.
Wellington Jenkins, native of Granville County, N. C., born May 27, 1817; married Mary E. Bowman on Nov. 13, 1849; died May 8, 1899.
Virginia Claiborne Jenkins, dau. of Mary & W. Jenkins, born June 2, 1851.
Claiborn W. Jenkins born Nov. 4, 1857; died Oct. 12, 1861.
Robert Bowman Jenkins born July 9, 1859; died May 8, 1899.
Margaret E. Jenkins born Sept. 12, 1861; died Feb. 17, 1863.
Richardson Stephens Bowman, son of C. Bowman, born July 14, 1854.
Robert Bowman was born at Mt. Sterling near Jackson, Miss., on the 4th day of Oct. 1862.
Edward Lee Bowman, the 2nd son of Robert Bowman, Sr. & Sarah E, his wife, was born Yazoo City, Miss., on the 14th day of July A. D. 1867.
Sarah Lester, wife of Robert Bowman, was born 1st day of Sept.

MARRIAGES

Richardson Bowman and Nancy Riley or O'Reilly were married July 3, 1814.
Robert Bowman of Yazoo City, Miss. and Sarah E. Lester were married on the 8th of Dec. 1859, at Mt.Sterling by Rev. Burns, Pastor of Baptist Church at Canton, Miss.
John Bowman O'Reilly and Matilda Rabb were married June 5, 1855.
Philip O'Reilly, a soldier of the Revolution, was married to Lucy Woodward in S. C. and was the father of Nancy Bowman, and Lucy Woodward was the only wife and was the mother of Nancy Bowman. They died in Holmes County and are buried on place of Daniel Blue near Bowling Green in Saron Cemetery.
(Unable to find graves in Holmes Co. - Note by L. L. McNees)

DEATHS

Richardson Bowman died Aug. 1, 1834.
Nancy Bowman died Oct. 28, 1840.
Clara Louise Nolon Nee Bowman died Oct. 28, 1848.
Margaret Stevenson Selser Nee Bowman died May 18, 1892.
Sallie Riley O'Reilly Nee Bowman died Nov. 20, 1892.
Philip O'Reilly, husband of Margaret S. Bowman, died Sept. 17, 1833.
L. Claiborne Bowman died June 22, 1901. Age 82 year.

I CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS A TRUE COPY OF THE ROBERT BOWMAN BIBLE.

L. L. McNees (signed)

SEAL

Mrs. J. D. Stubblefield
Notary Public

Original owner - Kendall & Louisa Millsaps Wright
Address - Copiah County, Mississippi
Present owner - Reuben Jackson Wright
Address - 1768 Ivanhoe, Denver, Colorado
Bible published in - 1832

Record submitted by - Betty Goff Cook Cartwright (Mrs. James B.)
Address - 4533 Park Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee

BIRTHS

Kindel Right was born May 15 in the year of our Lord 1807.
Kindel Right and Lewiza Millsaps was married November the 18, 1830.

William Webster Right, son of Kindall Right and Louisa, his wife, was born Nov. the 18th AD 1831.
Elijah Right was born Oct. the 22nd AD 1832.
Uriah Webster Right was born 8th Oct. AD 1833.
Reuben Jackson Right was born Sept. 10th AD 1834.
Rebecca & William Matthias was born Nov. 1st 1835.
Mary Right was born June 22 AD 1837.
Thomas Carter Right was born July 9th AD 1838.
Sarah Elizabeth Right was born 23rd Sept. AD 1839.
Infant Son was born August 22nd AD 1840.
Louisa Right was born 19th Oct. AD 1841.
Margaret Jane Right was born 1st day Nov. AD 1842.
Ollie Cora Campbell Wright, wife of Reuben Jackson Wright, born Nov. 20, 1869.

Elizabeth R. Wright was born June the 3rd 1797.
Levi Wright was born March the 2nd 1799.
William Wright was born July the 14th 1801.
Herhaled (?) Wright was born June the 13th 1803.
Linsey Wright was born the 13th April 1805.
Nancy & Mary Wright was born July the 6, 1810.
Elijah Wright was born March the 22nd 1812.
John R. Wright was born May the 27th 1814.
Sarah Wright was born May the 10th 1818.
James Wright was born April 30th 1820.
Louisa Wright was born February the 1st 1823.
David Wright was born April the 7th 1826.
Catherine Louisa, daughter of E & M C Wright, Jun., was born December the 9th AD 1863.
Laminda Webster Wright, second daughter of E & M C W. was born February the 26th AD 1867.
Reuben Jackson Wright, first son of E & M C W. was born Sunday the 18th day of October AD 1868.
Infant son of E & M C Wright, was born September the 13th AD 1872.
Sallie Sermantha & Kindal Wright, daughter & son of E & M C Wright,

was born December 4th 1874.

Mary C. Wright, the wife of E. Wright, Jun., departed this life August 22nd 1887 9 a.m.

DEATHS

William W. Right Desseced January the 22, 1832, in the 2 month of his Age.
Rebecca and William Matthias Right died in Nov. 1835.
Mary Right died August 1837.
Thomas Carter Right died about the first of August 1840.
Infant Son died August 1840
Louisa Right died the 12th Oct. AD 1844.
Uriah Webster Wright departed this life the 11th November 1867.
Infant son of E. & M. C. Wright Jun. died September the 13th AD 1872.
Kendal Wright son of E. & M. C. Wright, died August the 22 AD 1887.

Elijah Wright (Sen) departed this life the 17th of September at nine o'clock in the fore noon in the year of our Lord 1853.
Mary Wright his wife departed this life the 1st day of April 1855.
Kendall Wright departed this life the 15th of March at half past ten o'clock in the morning in the year of our Lord and Master 1858.
Lousa Wright Departed this life the 23rd of September at 1 Clock in the morning in the year of our Lord and Master 1890. Born 1813.
(Note: Under the year 1813 is the figure 10)
Marjorie Eleanor Wright first daughter of Ollie & Reuben Jackson Wright was born July 3rd 1902.
Dellyse Marie Wright second daughter of Ollie & Reuben Jackson Wright was born July the 31st 1904.

Lewis Jackson Williams son of Marjorie & Lewis A. Williams was born April 11th 1935.
Lewis Atkisson Williams husband of Marjorie Wright Williams born July 9, 1898. Married June 5 (Note: Year of marriage not given)

Joe Wheeler Bruce, husband of Dellyse Wright Bruce born Sept. 6, 1899. Married Aug. 1939.
Joe Pike Bruce, adopted son of Dellyse & Joe Bruce, born Mar. 27th 1935.

Note: Kendall & Louisa Millsaps Wright were married in Copiah County, Miss. He was the son of Elijah & Mary Wright, whose deaths are given in this Bible record.

Louisa Millsaps Wright (born 4/26/1810) was the daughter of William & Rebecca Webster Millsaps. Ref: Cemetery & Bible Records, Volume I, Mississippi Genealogical Society, p. 147, printed 1954, William Webster Bible Record.

Betty Goff Cook Cartwright (Mrs. Jas. B.)

Original owner - Joseph & Mary B. Mullen Stephenson
Address - Hinds County, Mississippi
Present owner - Record pages taken from Bible are in possession of Mary Stephenson Hughes, California
Photostatic copy of record pages owned by - Virginia R. Cummins (Mrs. Wm.J.)
Address - 3880 Isabella Avenue, Cincinnati 9, Ohio.
Submitted by - Virginia R. Cummins (Mrs. Wm. J.)
Date submitted - January 26, 1956.

BIRTHS

Mary Stephenson was born June 13, 1801.
Joseph Stephenson was born Dec. 23, 1797.
Mary Stephenson was born May 28, 1811.
Rebecca Stephenson was born July 24, 1822.
William Mitchell Stephenson was born Sept. 20, 1824.
Edwin Peterson Stephenson was born July 1, 1829.
Mary Ann Stephenson was born Sept. 16, 1832, in Clinton, Hinds Co., Miss.
Hiram Hamilton Stephenson was born March 28, 1834 at Clinton.
Robert Bruce Stephenson was born July 10, 1837.
Thaddeus Woodson Stephenson was born March 6, 1839, in Vixburg, Miss.
Adaline Sophronia Elenor Stephenson was born Oct. 12, 1841, at Louisville, Ind.
Tilford A. Steel was born Monday March 2, 1846, in Springfield, Ohio.
Frank Benjamin Steel was born April 10, 1848, in the city of Springfield, Ohio.

MARRIAGES

Joseph Stephenson and Mary Watt was married in the year of our Lord 1820, January 20.
Joseph Stephenson and Mary B. Mullen his second wife was married February 7, 1827.
Mary B. Stephenson and William Steele was married in Springfield, Ohio.
Mary A. Stephenson was married to J. H. Garret on the 6th of April 1848 in Springfield, Ohio.
Edwin P. Stephenson was married to Mary Foley Dec. 17, 1850, in Springfield, Ohio.
Edwin P. Stephenson and Christiana O'Dell were married Dec. 25, 1856, in Chesterfield, Macoupin County, Ill.
Robert Bruce Stephenson and Mattie Wilson were married Nov. 1858 in Springfield, Ohio.

DEATHS

Mary Stephenson departed this life on Sept. 28, 1824.
Hiram Hamilton Stephenson departed this life on January 24, 1836, aged one year, at Clinton, Mississippi.
Joseph Stephenson deceased July 15, 1843, in Lagro, Indiana.

Thaddeus Woodson Stephenson deceased Sept. 16, 1843, in the fifth year of his age, at Lagro, Indiana.
Adeline Sophronia E. Stephenson died Sept. 29, 1843, aged one year and 11 months in Lagro, Wabash Co., Indiana.

Note: Joseph Stephenson was born in Nicholas Co., Kentucky, son of William Stephenson and his wife Rebecca Tanner.
Joseph Stephenson and Mary B. Mullen were married Feb. 7, 1828, in Lawrence Co., Miss.
Mary B. Mullen was the daughter of Captain William Mullen and his wife Mary Brett.
The Robert Bruce Stephenson listed was my mother's father. He married a second time, which is not given in the Bible records. He married Garnett Peyton Richardson in Cincinnati, Ohio in the year 1874. I have never been able to find the month. However, Robert and Garnett were my grandparents. - Virginia R. Cummins (Mrs. Wm. J.)

PACE BIBLE RECORD

Present owner - Mrs. B. B. Shelnutt
Address - 407 Dixie Street, La Grange, Georgia

Record submitted by - Clara Wright Forrest (Mrs. Herbert D.)
Address - 747 Euclid Avenue, Jackson, Mississippi

Note: Stephen Pace (b. 1747) in North Carolina, was a Revolutionary soldier in that state. He married Catharine Buchannon, March 1769, and died in Putnam Co., Georgia.

Copy of my father's record:
Stephen Pace Senior was born 16th July 1747 and
Catharine my wife was born July 3rd, 1752 and
William Pace was born June 6th, 1773.
Sally Pace April 17th 1775.
Nancy, Decm. 6th, 1777.
Stephen, May 12th 1779.
Catharine, April 19th 1782.
Solomon, Sept. 27th, 1786.
Hardy, 10th July 1788.

Penelope, 1st June 1791
Mary Gatewood Pace, the 1st February 1793.

Marriages
John J. Barber and Susan Pace was married Feb. the 11th, 1869.

Stephen Pace's family record:
Myself was born May 12th 1779 and
Judith my wife was born March 19th 1780.
Mariah Pace was born January the 19th 1799.
John Pace was born April the 27th 1801.
Nancy Pace was born January the 22nd 1803.
Stephen Pace was born March the 2nd 1805.
Delphia B. Pace was born April 29th 1806.
Mary G., April 17th 1808.
Judith, March 13, 1810.
Soloman, July 25th, 1812.
Hardy, Nov. 20th 1814.
Sally, Jan. 25th 1817.
Jochebed, June 6th 1819 on Trinity Sunday.
William, Nov. 25th 1822, our last child.

John Pace's Sen. record:
Myself was born April the 27th 1801.
Marion Jane was born March 20th 1828.
Judith November 10th 1829.
Elizabeth, August 1st 1831.
Katharine, December the 7th 1832.
John Henry, March 4, 1834.
George Washington, May 8th 1836.
Myram (or Hyram) July 9th, 1838.
William, 1840.
Imanda, August 7th 1842.
Solomon, Oct. 7th 1844.
Richard Mathis was born Sept. 27, 1846.
Susan Pace was born Dec. the 7, 1848.
Green (?) Pace, 1850.
John J. Barber was born Dec. the 28th 1847.

Nancy died 21st Sept. 1831 aged years 28, 7 m. 30 d.
Stephen died 4th October 1831 aged 26 yrs. 7 m. 2 d.
Solomon died 5th Sept. 1834 aged years 22 1 m. 10 d.
Judith Buchannon died July 13th 1839 aged 29 yrs.
Mariah Cox died on the 13th day of Decem. 1842, aged years 43, 10 m. 25 d.
Delphia Fleming died the 21st of March 1846, aged years 39, 10 m. 29 d.
Hardy Pace died on the 7th day of Nov. 1846, aged years 31, 11 m. 18 d.
Mary G. Buchannon died on the 19th day of February 1851, aged years 42, 10 m. 2 days.
Catharine Pace my mother died November 24th, 1815, aged 63 years.
Stephen Pace my father died November 12th, 1822, aged 75 years, 3 m. 27 d.
Judith Pace consort of Stephen Pace Junior died January 12, 1845, aged 64 years, 9 mo. 24 days.
William Pace died on the 16th of May 1851, aged 34 yrs. 5 mo. 22 days.

Stephen Pace my father died October 17th 1854, aged 85 y. 5 m. 5 days.

John J. Barbour's family record:
Mary E. Barbour was born December the eighteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-nine.
John T. Barbour was born October the seventh, 1871.
Fay Daniel Barbour was born January the third, eighteen hundred and seventy-four.

PORTER BIBLE RECORD

Present owner - Andrew M. Porter
Address - Clarkesville, Georgia

Bible published by - Zer, Beardsley & Co.
Date published - 1851

Record submitted by - Clara Wright Forrest (Mrs. Herbert D.)
Address - 747 Euclid Avenue, Jackson, Mississippi

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS

David Hall Porter was bornd September the 27th 1800.
Selena Porter was borned March the 25th 1809.
William Franklin Porter was bornd October the 27th 1826.
William Franklin Porter died October the 31st 1842, aged 16 years and 4 days.
John Gay Porter died ..... other side of this page which is torn off at this point:
David Hall Porter was married to Selena Gay the 1st December 1825.
Acy Andrew Jackson Willbanks was married to Mary Matilda Porter the ... 1847.
David Charles Porter and Mary Jane Free was married September the 3rd 1865.

Acy Andrew Jackson Porter was bornd October 19th 1818.
Mary Matilda Willbanks was bornd January 23rd 1828.
Carmilla Taylor Willbanks was bornd November 6th 1848.
Cordella Indianna Willbanks was bornd January 12th 1851.
Martha Isabella Willbanks was bornd July 4th, 1853.
Lafayette Willbanks was bornd December 11th 1855.
Charles Porter was bornd the 4th day of March 1784.
Charles Porter died Sept. the 1st 1873.

Mary M. Willbanks departed this life the 30th day of June, 1894.
Andrew J. Willbanks departed this life the 14th day of April 1895.
Zella May Foy departed this life Jan. 15 1895, age 4 mo. 20 days.
Abner Nortin Porter departed this life July 25th 1897.
William C. Crow was born December 12th 1833.
Henrietta J. Porter was born 17th day of June 1837.
Mary E. Porter was born May the 28th 1835.
Miscara C. Crow was born 30 April 1856.
Lucyetta Crow was born 30 July 1860.
Edwin B. Crow was born 30 day of January 1858.
Heavenah Crow was borned 7 day March 1866.

Cousins:
Amelia Yokem Gray(or Gay) died 1904 aged 85, wife of James Gay, Summoner Hill, Ill.
C. Crow died the 20 May 1903.
Mary Jane Porter died 18th April 1905.
Edwin R. Crow died 28th Aug. 1903.
Robert Norton Porter was borned the 14th day of October 1870.
Selena Frances Porter was borned the 23 day of Nov. 1873.
David Andrew Martain Porter was borned the 11 day of .... 1876.
Almer Norten Porter was borned the 15th day of August 1879.
Edgar Osko Porter was borned the 4th day of June 1882.
Joseph Right Porter was borned the 20th day of July 1884.
Miuntry E. Porter was borned Jan. the 27th 1861.
Ider Victorren Porter was borned April the 7th 1866.
John Arlington Porter was borned Oct. the 15th 1867.
Selena Georgia Ann Porter was borned June the 10th.
Benjamin David Porter was borned Nov. the 5th.
Mary Elizabeth and Martha Catherine Porter was borned the 12th Jan. 1875.
Delia Kimsey Porter was born Sept. 15th 1878.
Talula Florence Crow was borned the 11th day of March 1865.
Selena Vineta Crow was borned the 10 day of Feb. 187-.
William Stanhope Crow was borned the 4 of March 1872.
John B----- Crow was borned the 26th day of July .....
David Hall .....
Emery Spier Crow was borned the 24th day of December 1877.

Note: The Porter family lived in Habersham Co., Ga.

Original owner - John and Harriet Bennett Cooper
Address - Madison County, Mississippi
Present owner - Mrs. R. W. Cooper
Address - 1217 Hill Road, Winnetka, Illinois

Bible published by - American Bible Society
Address - New York
Date published - 1850

Record submitted by - Clara Wright Forrest (Mrs. Herbert D.)
Address - 747 Euclid Avenue, Jackson, Mississippi

BIRTHS

John Cooper was born on the 20th day of Feby. 1808, in Cumberland Cty. N. C.
Harriett Bennett was born on the 6th day of July 1830, in Sampson County, N. C.
John Wilson Cooper born July 7, 1860 in Madison Co., Camden, Mississippi.
Hattie Elizabeth Cooper born February 18th 1862.
Robert Lee Cooper born May 11, 1867, in Camden, Madison Co., Mississippi.
Columbus Fleet Cooper born February 9th 1872.

MARRIAGES

John Cooper and Harriett Bennett was married July 10th, 1855, in Sampson County, N. C.

DEATHS

John Wilson Cooper died November 10, 1870 by accident while at school by a shining stick slipping out of the hand of John Lott and striking him on the neck causing death in a few minutes.
John Cooper died May 5, 1890, in the eighty-third year of his life.
Harriet Cooper, wife of John Cooper, died in Durant, Miss., Oct. 4, 1909, and was buried in Camden, Miss.
Hattie E. Cooper, wife of Dr. A. H. Cauthen and A. B. Williamson, died at Durant, Miss., July 10, 1915 - 9 PM after an illness of 5 months. 53 years old.
C. F. Cooper died at Baptist Hospital, Memphis, Tenn., 12-1-1924.

Original owner - Wilson Cooper
Address - Madison County, Mississippi
Present owner - Mrs. R. W. Cooper
Address - 1217 Hill Road, Winnetka, Illinois

Bible published by - H. & E. Phinney
Address - Cooperstown, New York
Date published - 1846

Record submitted by - Clara Wright Forrest (Mrs. Herbert D.)
Address - 747 Euclid Avenue, Jackson, Mississippi

BIRTHS

Mary Ann Cooper born Sept. 23, 1828.
Samuel Hunter born Sept. 25, 1807.
Mary Elizabeth Hunter born April 18, 1841.
George Cooper Hunter born Dec. 4th 1843.
Sarah Cooper born Sept. 2 1847.
John Cooper born Feby. 20, 1808.
Sarah Cooper born Dec. 15th 1810.
Catherine Cooper born Sept. 2, 1812.
Delitha Cooper born January 12th 1816/ died July, 1884.
Caroline Cooper born March 11th 1820.
C. C. Cooper born March 4th 1824.
Martha Jane Cooper born March 27th 1826.
J. D. Cooper, son of C. C. Cooper, 9-10-1850/ 4-10-1927.

MARRIAGES

Delitha Cooper married Samuel Hamblen 8-14-1834, 2 children: Mat. Hamblen, daughter - John Hamblen, son.
Mat Hamblen married A. B. Williams - only daughter Daisy.
John Hamblen married Kate Williams - 3 children, Jennie, Byrd, Barber.
Sam'l Hunter to Sarah Hamblen Dec. 11, 1839.
C. C. Cooper to Jane E. Curtis 17 Feby. 1846.
C. C. Cooper died 10-12-1874. His wife J. E. Curtis was born 1-8-1825, died 5-15-1899, buried in Camden, Miss.

DEATHS

Caroline Cooper died year 1826.
Sarah Hunter died Dec. 24, 1843.
Wilson Cooper died Sept. 12th 1857, aged 76 years.
Mary Cooper died August 18th 1868, aged 77 years.
Martha J. Cooper died at Lake Station, Miss., Sept. 22, 1911, aged 85 yrs.
E. F. Cauthen, her son, died 3-12-1944.
C. C. Cooper died 10-12-1874, 50 y. 7 m.
Mary Ann Cooper Nichols died 10-10-1892, 64 years.
Catherine Cooper Maxwell died 5-23-1856, 83 y. 8 m.

Original owner - Jacob K. & Rebecca G. Sims Hill
Address - Copiah County, Mississippi
Present owner - Clara Wright Forrest (Mrs. Herbert D.)
Address - 747 Euclid Avenue, Jackson, Mississippi

Bible published by - D. Hitt and T. Ware, for the Methodist Connexion in the U. S.; Printers, Paul and Thomas.
Address - New York
Date published - 1815
Record submitted by - Mrs. Herbert D. Forrest

MARRIAGES

Jacob K. Hill and Rebecca G. Sims were married May 16, in the year of our Lord, 1816.
Married on the 2nd Oct. 1839, William C. Dorsey to Miss Sarah Ann Hill.

BIRTHS

Jacob K. Hill was born Jan. 9th 1795.
Rebecca G. Hill was born January 29th, 1797.
Thomas Brown, son of Jacob K. & Rebecca G. Hill, was born April 28th, 1817.
Hannah E. A. Hill was born 12 April 1819, A.D.
Sarah Ann Hill was born September the 26, 1821.
J. K. Hill was born the 21st of May, 1826.
Robert A. Hill was born the 19 of Febr. 1829.
Mary Malinda was born Oct. 16, 1831.
Mary Rebecca was born March 25th, 1833.
John Andrew Ellison Hill was born February the 9, 1824, A D.
Lewis Hobbs was born July 6th, 1835.
William Thomas was born Nov. 18th, 1837.

DEATHS

Thomas Brown, son of Jacob K. & Rebecca G. Hill, deceased Oct. 25th, 1819, aged two years and half.
Mary Malinda deceased April 7, 1832, aged six months.
William Thomas deceased Aug. 18, 1838, aged nine months.
Robert A. Hill deceased April the 5th, 1844, aged 15 years, 46 days.
A. J. Hill (?) died May the 8th, A D 1855.
Jacob K. Hill Sr. died May the 17th, A D 1855.
John A. E. Hill died Dec. 17th, 1855.
Rebecca G. Hill died May the 8th, 1860, aged 63 years, 5 months, 10 days.

Original owner - Thomas Collins & Mary Phillips Cooper
Address - Bell Prairie Plantation, Yazoo County, Mississippi
Present owner - Martha Cooper Rehfeldt (Mrs. Frederick Edward)
Address - 504 Mitchell Avenue, Jackson, Mississippi

Bible published by - Butler Brothers
Address - New York
Date published - 1885

Record submitted by - Mrs. Frederick E. Rehfeldt

BIRTHS

May Phillips was born April 18, 1863, dau. of Haywood Phillips and Thermopyae Hurst.
Thomas Collins Cooper was born Dec. 4, 1853, son of Rev. Geo. Washington Cooper.
Mattie Nellie Cooper was born Oct. 2, 1887 Sunday at 3 P. M.
Florence Hurst Cooper, daughter of T. C. Cooper and May Phillips Cooper, July 6, 1889, Friday at 4 oclock.
Annie May Cooper, daughter of T. C. Cooper and May P. Cooper, was born June 15, 1892,Monday 2 A. M.
Mary Luce Cooper, daughter of T. C. Cooper and May Cooper, was born Feb. 5, 1893, Sunday at 5:30 A. M.
Thomas Melvin Cooper, son of T. C. and May P. Cooper, was born Tuesday July 27, 4 oclock A. M., 1894.
William Franklin Heard 3rd, son of Annie May Cooper and William Franklin Heard, Jr., was born Dec. 28, 1912, Saturday at 12 oclock noon.
Edward Cooper Heard, son of Annie May Cooper and William Franklin Heard, Jr., was born Feb. 13, 1915, Saturday at 9 oclock A. M.
Frederick Cooper Rehfeldt, son of Dr. Frederick Edward Rehfeldt and Mattie Nellie Cooper Rehfeldt, was born July 1, 1915.
May Phillips Heard, daughter of William Franklin Heard, Jr., was born Nov. 16, 1916, at 8 oclock Wednesday morning.
Henrietta Rehfeldt, daughter of Dr. Frederick Edward Rehfeldt and Mattie Nellie Cooper Rehfeldt, born Jan. 28, 1917, at 3 A. M. Sunday morning.
Thomas Melvin Heard, son of Annie May Cooper and William Franklin Heard, Jr. was born Feb. 5, 1918, Tuesday noon.
Robert Pearce Heard born March 12, 1919.
Wiley Sutton Alliston was born July 23, 1919, at 12:30 oclock.
Josephine H. Heard was born Jan. 15, 1921 at 12:30 P. M.
Thomas Melvin Cooper born Dec. 5, 1920, son of Thomas Melvin Cooper and his wife, Sara Abney.
Walter Abney Cooper born June 9, 1925, the son of Thomas Melvin Cooper and Sarah Abney Cooper.
Phillips Hurst Cooper was born Dec. 24, 1926.
Mary Clair Cooper, daughter of Thomas Melvin Cooper and Sara Abney Cooper, was born March 28, 1934, at 5:30 P. M.
Dr. Fredrick Edward Rehfeldt was born Sept. 2, 1879.

James Longstreet Minor, III was born Jan. 29, 1942.
Frederick Edward Rehfeldt, son of Frederick Cooper Rehfeldt and Ethel Bennett, born Dec. 31, 1943.
Henrietta Rehfeldt Minor born July 13, 1944.
Martha Ann Minor born Dec. 11, 1945.
Ethel Evans Bennett Rehfeldt born Dec. 29, 1951.

DEATHS

Haywood Phillips died May 19, 1890.
Mary Luce Cooper died Feb. 12, 1893.
Thomas Collins Cooper died July 19, 1897.
Thermopale Hurst Phillips died Feb. 11, 1909, at 11:30 oclock.
W. E. Phillips died April 25, 1914.
Thomas Haywood Phillips died Jan. 29, 1935.
Annie E. Hines died May 13, 1925.
May Phillips Cooper died Sept. 25, 1955.
Dr. Frederick Edward Rehfeldt died June 8, 1943, at Jackson, Miss.

MARRIAGES

Thomas Collins Cooper, son of Rev. George Washington Cooper and Miss May Phillips, daughter of Haywood Phillips, married June 29, 1886.
Annie May Cooper and W. F. Heard married October 31, 1911.
Martha Nellie Cooper and Dr. Frederick E. Rehfeldt married Sept. 3, 1913.
Florence Hurst Cooper and Wiley Sutton Alliston married July 14, 1915.
Thomas Melvin Cooper and Sara Abney married August 6, 1919, at Abilene, Texas.
Dr. Frederick Cooper Rehfeldt and Ethel Evans Bennett married June 24, 1942, in Fort Worth, Texas.
Henrietta Rehfeldt and James Longstreet Minor, Jr. married October 16, 1940, in Jackson, Mississippi.

BURNET BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - John & Elizabeth Shaifer Burnett
Address - Claiborne County, Mississippi
Present owner - Mrs. Carrie Quakenboss
Address - Vicksburg, Mississippi

Bible published by - American Bible Society
Address - New York
Date published - 1838

Record submitted by - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick
Address - Route 1, Box 376, Vicksburg, Mississippi

MARRIAGES

John Burnet and Elizabeth Shaifer married Nov. 30, 1843.
Lizzie M. Burnet married William H. J. E. Parker on 4 day of March, Eighteen hundred and seventy four, 1874.
Amos Burnet was married to Mary J. Hamilton Nov. 27th 1879.
William Burnet was married to Carrie Stratton Feby 19, 1880.
Delia Burnet was married to James J. Lum Dec. 15, 1887.
John Burnet, Sr. and Mary Dean were married Jan 27 (?) 1814.
Maggie Burnet was married to Will C. Morgan June 12, 1890.
Carrie Lee Burnet married to L. W. Quackenboss Jan. 8, 1903.

BIRTHS

John Burnet born April 26, 1819.
Elizabeth K. Shaifer born Jan. 24, 1828.
Elizabeth Mary Burnet was born Jan. 24, 1846.
Amos Burnet, Jr. was born May 31st 1848.
William Burnet, Jr. was born May 16, 1850.
Abram Keller Burnet was born Dec. 16, 1852.
Sallie Barnes Burnet born 18 Sept. 1856.
John Burnet, Jr. born Nov. 11, 1859.
Daniel Burnet born Dec. 28, 1861.
Delia was born Dec. 21, 1866.
Maggie Burnet born 2 Feb. 1868.
Ruth Burnet born Aug. 31, 1870.
Sallie Barnes, daughter of Amos and Mary H. Burnet, born Sept. 16, 1880.
Carrie Lee Burnet, daughter of Amos and Mary Burnet born Feb. 5, 1882.
John Burnet, Sr. was born Feb. 12, 1782.
Mary Dean, wife of John Burnet, was born July 23, 1795.
Amanda Jane was born Oct. 22, 1814.
Amos was born Dec. 28, 1815.
Emeline was born July 31, 1817.
John, Jr. was born April 26, 1819.
Mary born Sept. 10, 1821.
Eliza was born Mar. 10, 1823.

Ann Catherine was born Mar. 1, 1825.
Margaret Routh was born Feb. 14, 1827.
William Dean Burnet was born May 5, 1829.
Laura Mary was born Oct. 6, 1833.
(Note: Last 10 listed above were children of John Burnet & Mary Dean Burnet)

DEATHS

Daniel Burnet, son of John and Elizabeth K. Burnet, died Oct. 8, 1862, aged 9 mo and 10 days.
Ruth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Burnet, died Feb. 8, 1875.
Sallie Barnes Burnet, dau. of John and Elizabeth Burnet, died Oct. 5, 1878.
John Burnet, Sr. died July 15, 1899.
Elizabeth Keller Burnet died July 25, 1904.
Amos Burnet died Feb. 8, 1915.
Mary Hamilton Burnet, wife of Amos Burnet, died Dec. 28, 1918.
Elizabeth B. Parker died May 10, 1930, daughter of John and Elizabeth Burnet.
John Burnet, Sr. departed this life May 13, 1846, aged 64 yrs 3 mos 1 day.
Mary Burnet, daughter of Robert and Mary Dean and wife of John Burnet, died Oct. 24, 1833, aged 40 yrs 3 mo and 1 day.
Amanda Jane died January 11, 1816.
Mary died October 12, 1822.
Eliza died September 2, 1833.
Margaret Routh died September 28, 1833.
Emeline died May 15, 1846.
Amos Burnet, Sr. died August 2, 1849.
Ann C. Foote died October 22, 1865.
William D. Burnet died June 15, 1867.
Abram Keller Burnet died June 20, 1930.
Carrie Stratton, wife of William Burnet, died Feb. 2, 1932.

A sheet pasted in this Bible reads:

Abram Keller Sahifer, son of Henry and Elizabeth Shaifer of Frederick Co., Maryland, was married to Elizabeth Hannah Humphreys the elder daughter of George Wilson and Sarah Humphreys of Claiborne Co., Mississippi Territory on 15th Day of May 1817.
Elizabeth Keller Shaifer was married to John Burnet, Jr. on 30 day Nov. 1843.
Henry Faulk Shaifer was married to Clarissa Jane Briscoe on 18th March 1845.
Stephen Pilsworth Shaifer and Esther Downing married October 1845.
George Wilson Humphreys Shaifer married to Charlotte Clarke, daughter of C. B. Clarke, on 17 day May 1854.
Abram Keller Shaifer, Jr. married to Elizabeth Girault on 6th day Jan. 1857.
Sally Ann Shaifer, daughter of A. K. & Elizabeth K. Shaifer, born 31st May 1818.
Henry Faulk Shaifer born 8 April 1820, son of above A. K. and E. H. Shaifer.
George Wilson Humphreys, son of above named parents, born 3 day Jan. 1822.
Stephen Pilsworth Shaifer, son of above, was born 24 December 1823.
Esther Downing Shaifer, daughter of above named parents, was born 13th April 1826.
Elizabeth Keller Shaifer, daughter of above parents, born 24 Jan. 1828.

Margaret Smith Shaifer, daughter of above named parents, born 10 May 1830.
Abram Keller Shaifer, Jr., son of above, was born on May 3, 1833.

Written by John Burnet, III - Mrs. Quackenboss' grandfather:

John Burnet was born in England July 17, 1736. He was Sheriff of his native county. Left England on account of political troubles. He is the first of the family of which we have accurate information. He settled in South Carolina. Entered the Continental Army in South Carolina and fought for American Independence throughout the Revolutionary War. Was Captain of a company of Marion's Brigade.

John Burnet born July 15, 1736, died Pearlington, Hancock Co., Miss., April 2, 1820, age 84.
Catherine, wife of above, born August 16, 1741, died at Saline on Red River in Orleans Territory April 11, 1804.
John Burnet born Feb. 12, 1782, died on his place where he is buried near Grindstone Ford, Claiborne Co., Miss., May 13, 1846, age 64.
Mary Dean Burnet, wife of above and daughter of Robert and Mary Dean, born July 23, 1793, died and was buried Oct. 24, 1833, near Grindstone Ford (1 mile below Grand Gulf).
John Burnet and Mary Dean married at Col. Wooldridge near Grindstone Ford, Claiborne Co., Jan. 23, 1814.
Abram Keller Shaifer, son of Henry and Elizabeth Shaifer of Frederick Co., Md., was married to Elizabeth Hannah Humphreys, the eldest daughter of George Wilson and Sarah Humphreys of Claiborne Co., Miss. Territory 15 day of May, 1817.
John Burnet and Elizabeth K. Shaifer married Nov. 30, 1843.
Lizzie May Burnet married William E. Parker Mar. 4, 1874.
Amos Burnet married Mary I. Hamilton Nov. 1879.
William Burnet was married to Carrie Stratton Feb. 1880.
Delia Burnet married James J. Lum Dec. 15, 1887.
John Burnet born Pearlington April 26, 1819.
Elizabeth Keller Shaifer, wife of above, born Port Gibson Jan 24, 1828.

Lizzie May born July 24, 1846.
Amos born May 31, 1848.
William born May 16, 1850.
Abram Keller born Dec. 16, 1852.
Sallie Barnes born Sept. 18, 1856.
John born Nov. 11, 1859.
Daniel born Dec. 28, 1861.
Delia born Dec. 2, 1864.
Maggie born Feb. 2, 1868.
Ruth born Aug. 31, 1870.

---

1. Daniel Burnet born July 11, 1768, died Grindstone Ford May 7, 1827.
2. John Burnet II born Feb. 12, 1782, died May 13, 1843, Grindstone Ford.
3. James Burnet born Jan. 8, 1786, died Petit Coquille (Hancock Co.)

Sept. 14, 1824, of Yellow Fever.
4. Amos Burnet born May 1789, died Pearlington, Hancock Co., Sept. 14, 1824, of Yellow Fever.
5. David Burnet born March 18, 1791, died Bastrop, La. May 10, 1844.
6. Jane Bonner born 1770, died July 21, 1845, buried on Burnet place.
7. Mary Anderson died May 1833.
8. Ruth Davenport died July 11, 1803.
9. Margaret Cobun died July 12, 1806.
(Above children of John and Catherine Burnet)

John Burnet III's children:
Amanda Jane Burnet born Oct. 22, 1814, died Jan. 11, 1816, Hancock Co.
Amos Burnet born Dec. 28, 1815, died Pascagoula, Aug. 2, 1849. Buried near Grindstone Ford.
Emeline Burnet born July 31, 1817, died Rocky Springs May 15, 1846.
John Burnet born April 26, 1819, died Vicksburg July 15, 1899.
Mary Burnet born Sept. 10, 1821, died Hancock Co. Oct. 12, 1822.
Eliza Burnet born March 10, 1823, died Sept. 2, 1833, buried Grindstone Ford.
Ann Catherine Burnet born March 1, 1825, died October 22, 1865, at Cayuga.
Mary Ruth Burnet born Feb. 14, 1827, died Sept. 23, 1833, buried Grindstone Ford.William Burnet born May 5, 1829, died near Helena, Ark. Jan. 15, 1867. Buried about 10 miles west of Helena.
Laura Burnet born Oct. 6, 1833.

Miss Ruth Burnet of Terry, Mississippi, wrote as follows to Mrs. Mary Hamilton Burnet (mother of Mrs. Quackenboss):

"June 3rd, 1915

My dear Cousin Mary

I received your letter and thank you for the information. Strange to say before your letter came I had letters from Tobin who is still in New York. The Burnet family came from England and settled in South Carolina.

Capt. John Burnet served in General Francis Marion's Brigade as Capt. and coming to Miss. held many positions of honor. He was an officer in the Spanish Army when this as a Territory. His sons were Daniel, Amos (our grandfather), John (your children's ancestor), and two others whose names I do not now recall. There were several daughters who married Humphreys, Davenport, Cobun, Foote. As you see the connection was as good as any in the sate. Daniel and Amos Burnet were in the Convention of 1817 when the Territory (Orleans) became a State. Daniel Burnet married Agnes Wilson, whose father was James Wilson, one of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence.

If you will read Lowry and McCardles History of Mississippi on page 457 you will see something of the family. Also Claiborne's History where one of the family was Lt. Gov.

There was a large grant of land from Spain made to the family. Supposed to be at Petit Gulf or where old Houston stood somewhere around Rodney. But of course I know nothing about that as it has been so long ago.

Devotedly, Ruth Burnet"

Ref: for Revolutionary service of Capt. John Burnet: (1) Claiborne's History of Miss. (2) Family Records of Miss. Revolutionary Soldiers by Alice Tracy Welch, pp 37-39, printed 1955.

Original owner - Abram & Jane Gilkey Miller
Present owner - R. H. McDowell
Address - Ackerman, Mississippi

Bible published by - American Bible Society
Address - New York
Date published - 1846

Record submitted by - Mrs. Lawson N.Dick
Address - Route 1, Box 376, Vicksburg, Mississippi

Note: This Bible bears the signature of Abram Miller AD, 1854.

MARRIAGES

Abram Miller and Jane Gilkey, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Gilkey, was married in the State of Alabama and Pickens County on the 13th day of April A. D. 1834.

BIRTHS

Abram Miller was born in the year of our Lord A.D. 1802 on the 23rd day of August.
Jane Miller, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Gilkey, was born on the 13th day of January A. D. 1810.
Samuel G. Miller was born on the 27th day of February A. D. 1835.
William S. Miller was born the 23rd day of August A. D. 1836.
Elizabeth Miller was born the 2nd day of September A. D. 1838.
Robert F. Miller was born on the 15th day of December A. D. 1839.
Emily Ann Miller was born on the 12th day of November A. D. 1841.
Rebecca Jane Miller was born on the 29th day of October A. D. 1843.
Abram Alexander Miller was born on the 30th day of January A. D. 1846.
Reuben H. Miller was born on the 26th day of September A. D. 1849.

DEATHS

Departed this life on the 7th day of June A. D. 1840, Robert F. Miller, son of Abram and Jane Miller, aged five months and twenty-two days.
Departed this life on the 1st day of February A.D. 1848, William Miller, ninety years of age, in the full hope of a happy resurrection.
Departed this life on the 26th day of September A. D. 1849, Abram A. Miller, son of Abram and Jane Miller, aged 3 years, 3 months old.
Departed this life on the 2nd day of June A. D. 1861, Jane Miller, wife of Abram Miller and daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Gilkey.
Departed this life on the 7th day of August A. D. 1871, Rebecca Jane Miller, aged 28 years, 9 months and 8 days.
Departed this life on the 8th day of August A. D. 1871, Elizabeth Miller, aged 32 years, 11 months and 6 days.

Note: Not recorded in Bible but Abram Miller died Oct. 23, 1870, 68 years and 2 months. Buried in Enon Cemetery, Ackerman, Miss. Jane Gilkey Miller, his wife, buried there also.

TITUS HOWARD BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Titus and Mary Gray Howard
Address - Carroll County, Mississippi
Present owner - John Fulton McRee, great grandson of Titus Howard
Address - Holcomb, Mississippi

Bible published by - H. & E. Phinney
Address - Cooperstown, New York
Date published - 1841

Record submitted by - W. Guy Humphrey
Address - Greenwood, Mississippi

MARRIAGES

Titus Howard married 25th Mar. 1806.
Edd do Sept. 1835.
Huldah do June 1836.
Polly do March 1839.
John do June 1837.
Luisa do Oct. 18th 1843.
Annie Howard and Richard A. McRee were married April 24, 1892.

BIRTHS

Jas. T. Howard born Nov. 28th 1810.
Edd G. Howard born Jan. 28th 1812.
Jno. Q. A. Howard born Feb. 4th 1813.
Polly Howard born Nov. 28th 1814.
Huldah do born Jan. 16th 1817.
Alexander born Sep. 15th 1819.
Lewis & Laura born Feb. 14th 1821.
Henery born May 8th, 1822.

Titus Howard was borned March 12th 1785.
Mary Gray wife of Titus Howard was borned July 30th, 1785.

John Fulton McRee was born at his prandpa's house Feb. 9, 1893.
Richard Alexander McRee was born at the little house near Grandpa's on the 4th of November 1898.

Note: There follows a list of 48 slaves with birth dates ranging from 1830 to 1860.

Alexander Deceast Sept. 18th 1834.
Jas. Howard Deceast Spring 1836.
Henery T. Deceast Jun 3rd 1842.
H. B. Howse Deceast Oct. 9, --44.
Adline Decest June 11th --45.
Mary McCaskill, dect. Jan. 30th, --46.
Feneler Arnold, Dect. 16th Dec. --45.
(Note: Mother of Mary Gray. She remarried and died at age of 96 yrs.)
Florence B. Moore dect. 15 June --45.
Mary Howard July 30th 1850, aged 65 years.
Sam'l Moore ----- (No date)
E. G.Howard died 13th August 55.
Titus Howard died Oct. 12th 1856.
L. T.Howard died at Lauderdale Hospital on the 18th of Jan. 1865.
Louisa Moore wife of Samuel Moore died 29th May 1860.
John Q. A. Howard died at his daughter Ella's house Feb. 9, 1898, aged 85 yrs & 5 days. Sweet be his rest.

Note: Titus Howard was born in London, England. He entered many tracts of land in Carroll County in the 1830s. He bought from an Indian the land upon which the City of Greenwood is now situated. He sold the land and Greenwood was thus founded. His son, Edward, was a surveyor. He laid out the streets of the present city and one of the main streets is named in his honor.
Titus Howard owned thousands of acres of land in the northern part of Carroll County.

Original owner - John Q. A. & Elizabeth O'Neal Howard
Address - Carroll County, Mississippi
Present owner - Sarah Aven Wells (Mrs. Terrell R.) granddaughter of John Q. A. Howard
Address - Greenwood, Mississippi

Bible published by - G. Land and C. B. Tippett for the Methodist Episcopal Church at the Conference Office, 200 Mulberry Street.
Printer - James Collard
Address - New York
Date published - 1841

Record submitted by - W. Guy Humphrey
Address - Greenwood, Mississippi

MARRIAGES

Elizabeth O'Neal and John Q. A. Howard was married the sixth day of June 1837.
Mary L. Howard was married to T.J. Hanes 13 Nov. 56.
William Titus Howard was married to Miss Sarah E. Townsend Oct. 28th 1860.
Laura A. Howard was married to J. H. Carr 20th November 1866.
Henry T. Howard was married to Miss Susan Wright Oct. 31st 1867.
John Q. A. Howard was married to Rosana Wright 5th Sept. 1865.
Huldah E. Howard was married to N. Mullins 23 Dec. 1869.
Emma F. Howard was married to D. Townsend 19 June 1870.
Ella Susanna Howard was married to W. C. Mullen on the 25th Nov. 1874.
Sallie Howard was married to W. B. Kilder Jan. 29, 1878.

BIRTHS

Mary Louisa H. was born the second day of Aprile 1838.
William Titus H. was born the seventh day of November 1839.
Franklin Augustus H. was born the first day of February 1843.
Henry Titus H. was born the first day of February 1843.
Samuel Lawrence H. was born the second day of Oct. 1845.
Laura Adline Howard was born 16 Dec. 1847.
Huldah Elizabeth Howard was born Dec. 7th 1849.
Lewis H. Howard was born March 23rd 1851.
Emma Frances was born 12 Dec. 1852.
Ella Susanna was born 16 Dec. 1854.
John A. Howard was born 31st August 57.
Sally was born 17 Nov. 1859.
Julia Octavia Howard was born 17 Nov. 1866.
John Edward Howard was born 14 February 1868.
Annie Howard was born Feb. 23rd 1869, Carroll Co. Miss.
Carrie Howard was born July 13, 1871, Carroll Co. Miss.
Lettie S. Howard was born 23rd Dec. 1876.

DEATHS

Nov. 25th/ 52 half past 12 oclock in the eve died Lewis Hudson Howard
Franklin A. Howard departed this life October 31st 1857 at half past 12 P M.
John Alexander Howard departed this life Feb. 11th 1859 at half past 7 in the eve.
Elizabeth Howard wife of Jno. Q. A. Howard departed this life Aprile 3rd at 9 in the eve 1863.
Kate Matthews Howard died May 16th 1861.
Samuel L. Howard was killed at Nashville Tenn. on the 16th Dec. 1864.
Mary Louise Hanes died Aug. the 16th 1864.
Julia Octavia Howard died 22 Jan. 1867.
Jno. Edward Howard died Mch 27th 1868.
William Monroe Howard son of William and Sallie Howard died Aug 6th 1862.
Departed this life Sept. 11th 1880 Little Rosa Maggie Howard.
Walter Adams Mullen died 19 of June 1876.
J. Q. Howard departed this life Feb. 9th 1898.
Ella S. Mullen died Mar 5th 1899.
Emma F. Townsend died Sept. 11th 1899.
Sammie Mullen died July 26, 1902.
Bettie C. McDade died Feb 4 1908.
Laura Adeline Carr died Jan 23, 1910.

OTHER INSCRIPTIONS

R. P. Howard died Oct. 22 1880.
John Q. Howard and Martha B. Gibbs was married 22 Nov. 1881.
Rosanna Wright was born Oct 29, 1832 in the State of Tennessee.
Wm. Gibbs was born July 16 1805 and departed this life Dec. 30th 1886.

Mary Louise Hanes born August 9th 1857.
Kate Matthews Hanes born March 20th 1859.
Laura Davis Hanes born June 15th 1861.
Florence Howard Hanes born Dec 30th 1865.

Sallie Lucretia Townsend was born Sept. 29th 1873.
Mary Elizabeth Townsend was born February 12th 1876.
William Monroe Howard was born March 3rd 1862.
Samuel Edward Howard was born 12th of Nov. 1865.

Bettie Carr born March 30th 1868.
Kendall Carr born April 9th 1870.
Howard Carr born July 16th 1872.

Charles Lawrence Howard born 15th November 1869.
Nellie B. Mullen was born 13th Oct 1870.
Infant dau of N R & H E Mullen was born 22nd Dec. 1872 & died 16th of Jan 1873.
Walter Adams Mullen was born March 12th 1874.
Samuel Titus Mullen was born May 1st 1876.
Titus Howard was born March 12th 1785 and died Oct 12th 1856.

Rosanna P. Wright wife of John Q. A. Howard was born Oct 22 1832 and died Oct. 22, 1880.
Mary Gray wife of Titus Howard was born July 30, 1785 and died July 3rd 1850.
James T. Howard was born Nov. 28, 1810, died in 36.
Edward G. Howard born Jan. 28, 1812, died Aug. 13, 1855. Married Sept. 1835.
John Q. A. Howard was born Feb. 4, 1813 and died Feb. 9, 1898.

Record of Charlie O'Connor Aven and Lettie Howard Aven
Charlie O'Connor Aven was born April 11th 1875.
Lettie Howard Aven was born April 7th 1874.
John Wesley Aven, brother of Charlie O'Connor Aven was born Feb. 17, 1877 and died March 29, 1914.
Mary Kathleen Aven was born Aug. 9, 1897.
John Howard Aven was born March 29, 1899.
Robert Anna(Robbie) Aven was born Dec. 10, 1900.
Charlie Lura Aven was born July 4, 1902.
Twins, boy & girl, born June 18th 1904.
Sarah Louise Aven was born Aug. 28, 1907.
Little twin son d. July 21, 1904.
Little twin dau. d. July 26, 1904.
Charlie O'Connor Aven departed this life Dec. 15, 1931.
John Wesley Aven d. March 12, 1877.
Sarah Jane Aven died Oct. 8, 1878.
(Father and mother of Charlie Aven)

THOMAS NEELY BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Thomas & Catharine McCaskill Neely
Address - Rankin County, Mississippi
Present owner - Launa Raines Connley (Mrs. William Ambrose)
Address - 1510 Pinehurst Street, Jackson, Mississippi

Bible published by - John B. Perry
Address - 198 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Date published - 1853

Submitted by - Miss Mary J. Berry
Address - 3918 North State Street, Jackson, Mississippi

Note: See Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, pages 38 - 39.

MARRIAGES

Thomas Neely & Catharine McCaskill were married July the 10th A.D. 1823.
Joseph S. Raines & Mary A. Neely were married October 28th 1869.

BIRTHS

Oliver Neely was born November the 30th A.D. 1824.
Margaret Ann Neely was born February the 5th A.D. 1826.
Martha Ann Neely was born November the 7th A.D. 1827.
Harriet Neely was born August the 11th A.D. 1829.
Austin Neely was born April the 24th A.D. 1831.
Catharine Neely was born August 29th A. D. 1833.
Andrew Jackson Neely was born September 10th A. D. 1835.
Mary Ann Neely was born September the 29th A. D. 1841.
Thomas Neely Sen. was born on the 2nd day of April in the Year A.D. 1787.
Mary Irene Raines was born October 1st A. D. 1870.

DEATHS

Oliver Neely died September the 10th A.D. 1860.
Catharine Neely died on the 20th September 1863.
Catharine Neely wife of Thomas Neely died on the 1st day of November A.D. 1868.
Mary Irene Raines, daughter of J. S. & M. A. Raines, died on the 8th day of March 1871.

ANDREW JACKSON NEELY BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Andrew Jackson & Cornelia Octavia Hicks Neely
Address - Rankin Co., Miss. & Bowie County, Texas
Present owner - Catherine McCaskill Neely Runnels (Mrs. Howell W.)
(Died 4/5/1956)
Bible published by - National Publishing Co.
Address - 26 South 7th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Date published - 1869
Record submitted by - Ann Runnels Burch (Mrs. L. M.)
Address - 607 Melton Street, Texarkana, Texas

MARRIAGES

Andrew Jackson Neely of Rankin Co., Mississippi and Cornelia Octavia Hicks of Rankin Co., Mississippi, were married on Wednesday, September 29, 1869, at Woodlawn, Rankin Co., by Rev. James M. Lewis, Baptist Minister.
Witness: Austin Neely Wm. D. Hicks

Married July 10, 1823, Thomas Neely and Catherine McCaskill
Married in Madison Co., Tennessee on Friday, August 3, 1827, by the Rev. Phillip Neely, Jesse H. Hicks and Mary W. B. Dickins.
Married April 8, 1894, Freeman Cunningham and Jessie H. Neely.
Married on April 18, 1894, Howell W. Runnels and Catherine McCaskill Neely.
Married Tuesday, December 6, 1898, Austin Kline Neely and Flora Leone Busey in Bowie Co., Texas.
Married December 23, 1906, at Beech Street Baptist Church, Robert G. Haldeman and Mary Dickins Neely.
Married in Dallas, August 1912, Thomas Croom Neely to Miss Nannie Watson.

BIRTHS

Born in Rankin Co., Mississippi, September 10, 1835, Andrew Jackson Neely, son of Thomas and Catherine McCaskill Neely.
Born in Phillips Co., Arkansas, February 25, 1846, Cornelia Octavia Hicks, daughter of Jesse H. and Mary W. B. Hicks.
Born in Rankin Co., Mississippi, on October 18, 1870, Andrew Jackson Neely, son of Andrew Jackson and Cornelia O. Neely.
Born in Rankin Co., Mississippi, on June 17, 1872, Jessie Hicks Neely, daughter of A. J. and Cornelia O. Neely.
Born in Rankin Co., Mississippi on October 6, 1873, Catherine McCaskill, third child of A.J. and Cornelia O. Neely.
Born in Rankin Co., Mississippi, on September 21, 1876, Austin Kline, fourth child and second son of Andrew Jackson and Cornelia O. Neely.
Born in Rankin Co., Mississippi on November 14, 1879, Mary Dickins, third daughter and fifth child of Andrew Jackson and Cornelia O. Neely.
Born in Miller Co., Arkansas, February 7, 1881, Thomas Croom Neely, third son and sixth child of Andrew Jackson and Cornelia O. Neely.

DEATHS

Died at the residence of her husband in Rankin Co., November 1, 1868, Mrs. Catherine Neely, age 65 years old.
Died at his residence Woodlawn, Rankin Co., Sept. 22, 1868, Col. Jesse Hain Hicks in the 64th year of his age.
Died in Jackson, Mississippi, either on 29th or 30th December 1871, Wm. Dickins Hicks in the 32nd year of his age.
Died at his father's residence, Liberty, Rankin Co., Miss. August 6, 1872, Andrew Jackson, first born of Andrew Jackson and Cornelia O. Neely, in the 22nd mo. of his age.
My darling husband went to God a few moments after two o'clock Friday evening, Nov. 14, 1884. His funeral text was Colossians, 1st Chap. 27 verse, "Christ in you, hope of glory". (Death of A. J. Neely.)

Died at the residence of her daugher in Little Rock, Ark., March 6, 1885, Mrs. Mary Wilson Brown Dickens Hicks, age 73 years old.
Died on morning of April 23, 1912, Mrs. Cornelia Octavia Neely in the 67th year of her age.
Died in Fondren, Miss. on the morning of January 13, 1927, Mrs. Jessie Neely Cunningham, age 54 years and 7 mo.
Died in Dallas, Texas, February 1948, Thomas Croom Neely in the 57 year of his age.

MEMORANDUM (in Andrew Jackson Neely Bible)

Cornelia O. Hicks joined the Baptist Church and was baptised in New Bern, Alabama, Sept. 11, 1864, by Rev. S. Freeman.
A. J. Neely joined the Baptist Church and was baptised at Liberty, Rankin Co., Miss., by Rev. James M. Lewis, in Sept. 1866.
Dr. Cline of Brandon preached little Andrew Jackson's funeral August 7. His text was 1 Corinthians, 15 Chapter, commencing at 12 verse and going through the chapter. His little hymns were Psalm 108, "So fades the lovely blooming flower". Also "A vernal flower's that scent the morn".
Jessie and Katie Neely joined the Baptist Church in Texarkana, Texas on Sabbath July 29, 1883, and was baptised on August 5, 1883, by Rev. Hermon Penden.
Died suddenly on the morning of December 30, 1871, in Jackson, Miss. Wm. D. Hicks, in the 32nd year of his age.

Obituary
For the Texas Baptist

Andrew Jackson departed this life November 14, 1884, aged 49 years, at his home on Red River, about 13 miles from Texarkana.
Brother Neely was born and raised in Rankin Co., Miss. His parents gave the ground for the church and grave yard of what is still known at Liberty Church. Bro. Neely was converted, baptized and united with the church in 1866; being a brother-in-law to the Hon. Judge Estes of Texarkana, Texas. When Bro. Neely came to this country, he united with the First Baptist Church of Texarkana and lived a constant christian life until called to a better land.
He leaves a devoted wife, three daughters and two sons (all small) to follow him to the Father's home on high.

"Verily, Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints".

G. A. Moffat, Pastor
First Baptist Church, Texarkana

The remains of Mr. A. J. Neely were brought to the residence of Judge Estes. The funeral will take place today at 10 oclock from the 1st Baptist Church.

Sons and daughters of Thomas and Polly Neely
Malvina Wooten was born March 30 in the year 1811.
Andrew Jackson Neely was born November 17, 1814. Died June 4, 1822.
Rebecca Neely was born Feb. the 21st in the year 1816.
Jane Neely was born October 8th in the year 1817.
Wilkins Neely was born March the 26th in the year 1819.

The death of Polly Neely, Oct. the 4th, 1822.

Note: Thomas Neely, son of Jacob Neely married first, Polly_____.
There were 5 children born of this marriage.
Polly Neely, wife of Thomas Neely, died October 4, 1822, and he married 2nd, Catharine McCaskill on July 10, 1823.
See Thomas Neely Bible, pp 150-151.

RUNNELS BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Howell Washington & Martha Caroline Blackburn Runnels.
Address - Bowie County, Texas
Present owner - Catherine McCaskill Neely Runnels (Mrs. Howell W.)
(died April 5, 1956)
Address - 1402 West 9th Street, Texarkana, Texas

Bible published by - American Bible Society
Address - New York
Date published- 1851.

Record submitted by - Ann Runnels Burch (Mrs. L. M.)
Address - 607 Melton Street, Texarkana, Texas

Note: The father of Hardin D. Runnels (b. 1789) was Harmon Runnels (b.1749) a Revolutionary soldier. In 1785 he married a Miss Howell. Their children were - Hardin D. Runnels (b. 1789); Harmon Runnels; Hiram G. Runnels (b. 12/15/1796 in Ga./ d. in 1857 in Texas/ was Gov. of Mississippi 1833-35) and Howell W. Runnels.
Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers by Alice Tracy Welch, printed 1955, page 261; also, DAR National Number 443186 (Ann Runnels Burch).

BIRTHS

Hardin D. Runnels born May 13, 1789, in Elbert Co., Georgia.
Martha B. Darden Runnels born Oct. 22, 1784, in Elbert Co. Georgia.
Edmond S. Runnels born Nov. 12, 1816 in Mississippi.
Hiram A. (or G.) Runnels born June 13, 1818 in Mississippi.
Hardin R. Runnels born August 30, 1820, in Mississippi.
Howell W. Runnels born March 31, 1823.
Hester Ann Runnels born May 2, 1825 (died in Mississippi).
Smithia Jane Hooks Runnels born July 1826, in North Carolina.
Martha Caroline B. Adams Runnels born March 26, 1836, in Harrison Co., Texas.

DEATHS

Hardin D. Runnels died June 29, 1839 in Mississippi.
Martha B. Darden Runnels died Sept. 1867.
Howell W. Runnels died November 7, 1895.
Hester Ann Runnels died July 12 in Mississippi, age 1 yr 2 mo 8 days.
Smithia Jane Hooks Runnels died June 13, 1852 in Bowie Co., Texas
Mrs. Martha C. B. Adams Runnels died at her residence in Texarkana, Tex. July 19, 1907.

MARRIAGES

Martha B. Darden and Hardin D. Runnels married in 1814.
Howell W. Runnels married to Martha Caroline Blackburn Adams October 1, 1856 in Harrison Co., Tex.
Howell W. Runnels married to Smithia Jane Hooks in Bowie Co., January 6, 1850.

BIRTHS

A boy child lived a few days and died in June 1852 in Bowie Co. (child of Howell W. and Smithia Jane Hooks Runnels).
Smithia Jane Runnels born August 19, 1857, in Harrison Co., Texas. Named for her father's first wife.
Mary Howell Runnels born August 16, 1859 in Harrison Co., Texas. Named for her grandmother Adams and her father.
Martha Darden Runnels born August 20, 1862, in Harrison Co., Tex. Named for her Grandmother Runnels.
Hardin Richard Runnels born Sept. 28, 1863, in Harrison Co. Texas.
Howell W. Runnels born 17 December at midnight 1866.
Hardin Dudley Runnels born February 1873 in Bowie Co., Texas.
Georgia Elizabeth Runnels born January 1869 in Bowie Co., Texas
Harmon Jonathan Runnels born April 21, 1875, in Bowie Co., Texas at Boston, named from Great-grandfather Runnels and his Grandfather Adams.
Edmund S. Runnels born June 30, 1877, in Texarkana, Bowie Co.
Hulen Holmes Runnels born in Texarkana, Bowie Co., July 20, 1881. Named for J. H. Smelser and Laura H. Johnson.

DEATHS

Smithia Jane Runnels Smelser died December 18, 1879.
Hardin Richard Runnels died May 2, 1888.
Howell Washington Runnels died July 26, 1927, at his residence in Texarkana, Texas. Age 60 years,6 months and 26 days.
Hardin Dudley Runnels died Sept. 19, 1892.
Died in New Boston April 9, 1905, Georgia E. Ball, wife of John F. Ball.
Harmon Jonathan Runnels died August 14, 1882.
Hiram Edmond Runnels died September 6, 1879.
Hulen Holmes Runnels died November 8, 1888.

MARRIAGES

J. H. Smelser and Smithia J. Runnels married December 18, 1878.
John J. Taylor married Mary Howell Runnels May 28, 1879.
Howell W. Runnels and Catherine McCaskill Neely married in Bowie Co., Texas, April 18, 1894.
Georgia E. Smelser and John G. Ball married in Texarkana, June 10, 1903.

BIRTHS

Born in Texarkana, Texas, January 22, 1895, Howell Robert, first born of Howell W. and Catherine M. Runnels.
Born in Texarkana, Texas, Sunday at 7:00 p.m., September 26, 1897, Jackson Neely, second child of Howell W. and Catherine M. Runnels.
Born in Texarkana, Texas, April 9, 1900, Mattie Octavia Runnels, third child of Howell W. and Catherine M. Runnels.
Born in Texarkana, Texas, May 1, 1902, Georgia Elizabeth Runnels, fourth child of Howell W. and Catherine M.Runnels.
Born in Texarkana, Texas, September 27, 1905, Hardin Richard Runnels, fifth child of Howell W. and Catherine M. Runnels.
Born in Texarkana, Texas, December 9, 1910, Patsy Darden Runnels, sixth child of Howell W. and Catherine M. Runnels.
Born in New Boston, Bowie Co., Texas on November 17, 1904, Mattie Kate Runnels Ball, first born of John F. and Georgia E. Ball.

DEATHS

Died at the family home in Texarkana, Sunday, December 23, 1928, at 9:00 p.m. Howell Robert Runnels. Born January 22, 1895. Funeral Services conducted by Dr. M. T. Andrews of First Baptist Church. Buried Christmas Day in family plot at Rose Hill Cemetery.
Hardin Richard Runnels died May 17, 1955.
Died August 3, 1905, Mattie Kate, only child of John F. and Georgia E. Ball.

MARRIAGES

Howell Robert Runnels and Hortense Adell Beten married June 4, 1918.
Jack N. Runnels and Willie P. Hayes married May 17, 1917.
Mattie Octavia Runnels and Ernest Marrion Ford married June 20, 1917.
Georgia Elizabeth Runnels and Wade Reginald Turquette married June 20, 1923.
Patsy Darden Runnels and Lucius B. Strayhorn married June 18, 1930.

Mildred Sullivan Gray and Jack N. Runnels married Jan. 11, 1930, at College Hill Methodist Church, by Rev. Frances Brewer.
Hardin Richard (Dick) Runnels and Verna Lucille Hopkins married April 3, 1935.

BIRTHS

Howell R. Runnels born December 15, 1919, child of Howell R. and Hortense Runnels.
Catherine Lynn Runnels born Oct. 9, 1921, child of Howell R. and Hortense Runnels.
Born in Texarkana, Texas, Monday at 4:00 a.m. Jacqueline, daughter of Jack N. and Pauline Runnels (no date given).
Born in Texarkana, Texas April 10, 1931, Catherine Ann Runnels, first child of Mildred and Jack N. Runnels.
Born in Texarkana, Texas, August 5, 1934, Denny Martha Louise Runnels, second child of Mildred and Jack N. Runnels.
Born in Texarkana, Ark., February 27, 1932, Martha Patricia, first born of Patsy Darden and Lucius B.Strayhorn.
Born in Texarkana, Texas, on July 13, 1933, Lou Elizabeth, second child of Patsy Darden and Lucius B. Strayhorn.
Born in San Antonio, Texas, June 9, 1943, Melissa Ann Espy, first born of Jacqueline and Walter Espy.
Born in Clearfield, Utah, February 10, 1952, Daniel Espy, second child of Jacqueline and Walter Espy.

DEATHS

Daniel Espy died February 19, 1952.

MARRIAGES

Married October 12, 1939, Jacqueline Runnels and Walter Espy
Married May 19, 1951, at First Baptist Church, Texarkana, Texas, Catherine Ann Runnels and Lyles Milton Burch.
Married in Dallas, Texas, January 29, 1954, by Dr. Wallace Bassett, Lou Elizabeth Strayhorn and Dail Rhea Callicott.
Married December 29, 1955, at First Baptist Church, Texarkana, Texas, Denny Martha Louise Runnels and John Clifford Worley.

Original owner - Enoch Rose
Address - Madison County, Mississippi
Present owner - Ida Dorroh Bennett (Mrs. George Robert)
Address - Canton, Madison County, Mississippi.

Copied and submitted by - Caroline Weir Bennett (Mrs. A. G.)
Address - Route 4, Box 4, Starkville, Mississippi
Date copied - 1936.

Note: This record of the Bennett family was copied from the Bible originally owned by Enoch Rose, who lived in Madison County, Mississippi, near Pearl River Methodist Church. The home site was on the Natchez Trace now named Rose's Bluff, where the largest picnic area on the Trace is located, overlooking Pearl River.

Sampson Bennett, grandfather of Robert Henry Bennett, was born in 1777 in North Carolina. Married near Clinton, N. C. He married a Miss Kerwin from Virginia who was born in 1776 and died in 1860.
Hardy Bennett, father of Robert Henry Bennett, born April 17, 1802, died February 10, 1870.
Rhoda Cooper, his wife, born ------, died November 26, 1862.

ROBINSON BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - William & Sarah Franklin Robinson
Present owner - Mrs. Clara Dorroh Darden
Address - 727 Central Avenue, Vicksburg, Warren Co., Mississippi

Bible printed by - W. Jackson & A. Hamilton, Printers at the Clarendon Press
Sold by - W. Dawson
Address - Oxford Bible Warehouse in Patenester Row, London.
Date printed - 1783.

Copied and submitted by - Caroline Weir Bennett (Mrs. A. B.)
Address - R-4, Box 4, Starkville, Mississippi
Date copied - 1935.

DEATHS

Thomas died of pulmonary consumption at Berlin, Bradenburgh, Germany in the spring of 1811.
Abigail married Joseph J. Pierce of Boston 1810. Had a daughter named Emma who died at between 1 & 2 yrs. old.
On the 1st of 12 mo. 1831 Abigail & her husband sailed in schooner called the Alabama Packet from New York for Mobile - and are supposed to have been lost as the ship was met with dismasted, water logged and deserted.
Sarah married Joseph Coates of Philadelphia - had a son & daughter. They settled in Charleston, S. C. where Sarah died of consumption in the year 1818 leaving two children, Joseph W. Coates and Sarah Coates.
Elisa died in Philadelphia at John Morton's house of consumption on the 29th of the 9th mo. 1813.
Samuel T. Robinson was drowned off the south shore of Long Island on the 22nd September 1821.
William T. Robinson died at New Port, R. I. in the year 1835 in 81st year of his age.
Ann Tomlinson, wife of John B. Tomlinson, died at Mobile, Ala., Wed., March 1844 at 15 min. before 10. P.M.
Mary Hunter died at New Port in 1862 of lung disease, aged 76.
Franklin Robinson died the same year, July 28th, of bronchitus, aged 65.

MARRIAGES

William T. Robinson & Sarah Franklin were married at the old Meeting House in Crown St. 10th of Jan. 1781.
Esther Robinson, their first child, was born 28th November 1781 at Nine o'clock P.M.

BIRTHS

Sarah Robinson, their second child was born 15th of April 1784 at one o'clock a. m.
Mary Robinson, their third child, was born 11th of January 1786.
Thomas Robinson, their fourth child, was born 6th of July 1787.
(First letters of name gone) 'beth Robinson, their fifth child, was born 17th of 12th month 1788 at half after two o'clock P.M.
Abigail Robinson, their sixth child, was born 16th of 2 month 1790.
(First letters of name gone) 'arine C. Wistas Robinson, their eighth child was born the 26th day of the 12th month 1792 half after 2 P.M.
(First letters of name gone) Samuel Franklin Robinson, their ninth child was born 2 of the 2 month 1794 about 8 P.M.
Rowland Robinson, their tenth child, was born 2 of 2 month 1796 about 2 O'clock A. M.
Franklin Robinson, their eleventh child, was born 17 day of 9th month 1797.
William Richardson Robinson, their twelth child, was born 23 of 8th month 1799 two min. before 10 O'clock P. M.
Amy (since changed to Emma by the will of her elder sister) was born the 7th of the 7th mo. 1803. Married John Grimshaw of Raisden in Yorkshire.

Original owner - Robert Henry & Jane Elizabeth Bennett
Address - Camden, Madison County, Mississippi
Present owner - Ida Dorroh Bennett (Mrs. George Robert)
Address - Canton, Madison County, Mississippi

Copied & submitted by - Caroline Weir Bennett (Mrs. A. G.)
Address - R-4, Box 4, Starkville, Mississippi
Date copied - 1936.

BIRTHS

Robert H. Bennett born Feb. 15, 1832.
Jane Elizabeth Bennett born Feb. 12, 1839.
Walter Columbus Bennett born 25 May 1867 4 o'clock Friday.
Willie Rose Bennett born 7th May 1871 3 o'clock Sunday evening.
George Robert Bennett born 14 May 1874 4 o'clock Thursday evening.
Cora Sampson Bennett born 17 June 1876 Saturday a.m. 10 o'clock.
Infant daughter born & died Dec. 31 1882, Sunday.
My Father was born 25 Jan. 1804 - Hardy K. Bennett.
My Mother was born 6 Aug. 1816 - Rhoda Cooper.
Enoch Rose Bennett was born 15 Oct. 1835.
Ann Cutter Bennett born 12 Oct. 1837.
Jane E. Bennett born 12 Feb. 1839.
Roberta B. Bennett born 30 June 1841.
Julius C. Bennett born 18 June 1843.
Julia C. Bennett born 10 Oct. 1845.
Laura R. Bennett born 8 Sept. 1847.
Albert G. Bennett born 23 March 1850.
Alice A. Bennett born 1 Jan. 1852.
Walter H. Bennett born 29 May 1855.
Estella M. Bennett born 31 May 1857.

DEATHS

Henry Clinton Bennett died 14 Nov. 1863.
Mrs. Rebecca Macere Bennett died Nov. 19, 1878.
Charles M. Stevens died 15 Jan. 1865.
Willie Rose Bennett died 22 Nov. 1874. Died and buried Sunday.
Julia Brown died Oct. 1877.
Alice Strait died Feb. 26, 1880.
Estella & Dr. Walter died Nov. 1865.
Enoch Bennett died Dec. 10, 1868.
Julia Bennett died June 17, 1860.
Walter C. Bennett died 5 Nov. 1886. Died Friday, buried Sunday.
Jane Elizabeth Bennett died Dec. 18, 1890.
Cora died Dec. 24, 1898.
Robert Henry died Feb. 5th 1898.

MARRIAGES

Alice A. Bennett & George T. Strait were married 25th June 1872.
Thomas J. Strait was born 30th June 1873.
Velma Pearl Strait was born 11 Aug. 1874.
Julia Helen Strait was born 4th July 1876.
Alice Laure Strait was born 23rd June 1878.
George Thomas Strait was born 23rd Jan. 1842.
Inez Taylor was born 26th Feb. 1868.

Roberta B. Bennett & Turner T. Taylor were married 10th March 1867.
Julia C. Bennett & S. C. Brown were married 16th Oct. 1870.
Laura R. Bennett & S. H. Mobberly were married 15th Dec. 1870.

DEATHS

Ann Cutter Bennett died 4 Sept. 1838.
Julius C. Bennett died 17 June 1860.
H. C. Bennett died 14 Nov. 1863.
C. M. Stevens died 15 Jan. 1865.
Walter Henry Bennett 27th Oct. 1865.
Estella Mason Bennett died 12 Nov. 1865.
Enoch Rose Bennett died 10 Dec. 1868.

HOOPER BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - James Julian & Julia Thompson Hooper
Address - Durant, Holmes County, Mississippi
Present owner - Caroline Weir Bennett (Mrs. A. G.), granddaughter of James Julian & Julia Thompson Hooper.
Address - R-4, Box 4, Starkville, Mississippi

Bible printed by - American Bible Society
Address - New York, N. Y.
Date printed - 1850
Submitted by - Mrs. A. G. Bennett

MARRIAGES

James J. Hooper & Julia Thompson were married Tuesday about 7:30 P.M. Dec. 24, 1878.
Henry Howard Hooper married Lula Shay.

Martin Thompson Hooper was married to Lelia Walker on Feb. 12, 1906.
Afterwards married Mary E. Blue.
Cordie Hooper married Horace Weir April 27, 1904, at Ft. Worth, Texas.
Sallie McLean Hooper married Roy L. McCown at Midland, Texas.
Bess Waddell Hooper married Frank T. Shields at Midland, Texas.
Katherine Hooper was married to J. Frank Clark at Midland, Texas.
James Julian Hooper married Alberta Kuykendall.

BIRTHS

James J. Hooper was born Saturday July 31st 1858.
Julia Hooper was born Sep. 29, 1860.
Martin Thompson Hooper son of J. J. & Julia Hooper was born Thursday, June 9, 1881.
Henry Howard Hooper son of James J. J. & Julia Hooper was born Wednesday, June 13, 1883.
Julia Cordelia Hooper, daughter of Jim & Julia Hooper, was born on Saturday about 11 a.m. April 17, 1886.
Sallie McClean Hooper, daughter of Jim and Julia Hooper, was born on Sunday, about 11 P.M. November 4, 1888.
Bessie Waddell Hooper, daughter of J. J. Hooper & Julia Hooper, was born Nov. 11, 1891.
Katherine Hooper, daughter of J. J. & Julia T. Hooper, was born Feb. 27, (on Tuesday), 1894.
James Julian Hooper, Jr., son of J. J. & Julia T. Hooper, was born on Sunday, March 7, 1897, about 2:30 a. m.

DEATHS

Mr. James J. Hooper died April 28, 1898, Thursday.
Mrs. Julia Thompson Hooper died Thursday Feb. 12, 1931 at Durant, Miss.

Original owner - John James & Rosa Dade Howard
Address - Houston Street, Ft. Worth, Texas
Present owner - Mrs. Rosebud Howell
Address - 2716 Purdue St., Dallas 25, Texas

Record submitted by - Thomas Proctor Hughes, III
Address - 4140 Chanwill Avenue, Memphis 17, Tennessee

Note: This family record is written on a sheet of business stationery with this heading - "Office of J. J. Howard, Watchmaker & Jeweler, Dealer in Watches, Clocks, Jewelery and Spectacles, Houston Street, Fort Worth, Texas".
Some of the persons listed in the record below are descendants of Betty Washington, sister of George Washington.

BIRTHS

N. H. Bradly May 22, 1819.
Sarah L. Reaves May 11, 1823.
Mary E. Walton September 20, 1840.
John James Howard October 24, 1847.
Lewis M. Howard June 4, 1851.
Nancy Louisa Bradly February 6, 1854.
George W. Bradly June 9, 1855.
Noah H. Bradly, Jr. May 23, 1859.
Jos. Cage Bradly April 24, 1861.
John J. Howard February 14, 1873.
Sarah E.Howard July 12, 1875.
Sarah Iantha Bradly March 20, 1857.
Mary Ella Howard January 24, 1879.
Lewis Howard March 4, 1880.
Ruth Howard December 7, 1887.

MARRIAGES

John A. Walton and Sarah L. Reaves	November 16, 1837.	
J. J. J. Howard and Sarah L. Walton	February 1846.	(John James Joseph)
N. H. Bradly and Sarah L. Howard	May 5, 1853.	
Eugene L. Polk and Mary E. Walton	November 8, 1859.	
John James Howard and Rosa Dade	May 8, 1872.	

DEATHS

John A. Walton	March 4, 1844.
Elizabeth Reaves	February 16, 1849.
John J. J. Howard	March 20, 1851.
Sarah Iantha Bradly	June 9, 1860.
Noah H. Bradly	June 17, 1860.
Sarah Louise Bradly	April 20, 1865.

Original owner - Robert Clark & Pattie Ellen Smith Walker
Address - Austin, Texas
Present owner - Thomas Proctor Hughes, III
Address - 4140 Chanwill Avenue, Memphis 17, Tennessee

Bible published by - National Publishing Company
Address - 724, 726 & 728 Cherry Street, Philadelphia
Submitted by - Thomas Proctor Hughes, III

MARRIAGES

Robert Clark Walker and Pattie Ellen Smith were married at Austin, Texas, June 18, 1884.
Lilian Jesse Walker and Francis Marion Bristow were married at Austin, Texas, October 28th, 1915.
Francis Marion Bristow, Jr. & Elizabeth Crewe Vibert married NYC 3 October, 1942.

BIRTHS

Robert Clark Walker born Williamson Co., Texas, September 12th, 1861.
Pattie Ellen Smith was born in Coweta Co., Ga., May 10th 1861.
Lilian Jesse Walker was born at Austin, Texas, May 5th 1885.
Georgie Walker was born at Austin, Texas, October 24th, 1887.
Robert Clark Walker, Jr., was born at Austin, Texas, February 10th, 1890.
Edwin Bobo Walker was born at Austin, Texas, September 8th, 1892.

DEATHS

Robert Clark Walker, Jr. died at Austin, Texas, July 26th, 1914 of Typhoid Fever.
Robert Clark Walker, Sr. died at Austin, Texas, April 18, 1932, of heart disease.
Pattie Ellen Smith Walker died at Galveston, Texas, 7 August 1939.
Georgie Walker died 14 May 1951 at Kansas City, Missouri.
Francis Marion Bristow died 18 October 1951 at Kansas City, Missouri.
Edwin Bobo Walker died 10 April 1955 in V.A. Hosp. McKinney, Texas
Lilian Jesse Walker Bristow died at Austin, Texas, 23 December 1955.

BIRTHS

Francis Marion Bristow, Jr. born at Dallas, Texas, 10 February 1917.
Elizabeth Crewe Vibert born at Hartford, Conn., 25 July 1920.
Francis Marion Bristow III born 5 March 1946 at Hartford, Conn.
Ann Clark Bristow born 22 January 1949 at Hartford, Conn.

Present owner - Mrs. Ellen Virginia Haskell Fatherree
Address - Lake Charles, Louisiana

Bible published by - James S. Virtue
Address - City Road and Ivy Lane, London, England.
Submitted by - Thomas Proctor Hughes III
Address - 4140 Chanwill Avenue, Memphis 17, Tennessee

Note: People named in this Bible record are descendants of the Washington and Ball families, who intermarried with the Gray family.

MARRIAGES

Frank E. Haskell to Lilly L. Dade, 3 February 1876.

BIRTHS

Samuel J. Haskell born May 2, 1878.
Ethel S. Haskell born November 10, 1879.
Frank Elias Haskell born November 2, 1881.
Bessie Haskell born August 25, 1885.
Ellen V. Haskell born November 26, 1888.
William M. Haskell born February 22, 1890.
Eunice Elvira Haskell born September 5, 1894.

MARRIAGES

Daisy Lee Haskell and Joseph Fleury January 15, 1911.
Ellen Virginia Haskell and Fleming Maurice Fatherree September 22, 1912.
William Mulvey Haskell and Lula Pearl Frezia, June 8, 1913.
Eunice Elvie Haskell and William Walter Alderson, July 1, 1913.

DEATHS

Samuel J. Haskell died October 9, 1880.
Ethel S. Haskell died 6 November 1880.
Charles Edward Alderson died April 22, 1916.
Frank E. Haskell died 17 March 1929.
Frank Eugene Haskell died 18 January 1938, aged 50 years, 2 months.
John M. Fleury died January 20, 1945 (WW II)

MISCELLANEOUS

Lee M. Dade married Elizabeth Gray March 18, 1840 (Note: in Macon, Miss.)
Lewis Dade born January 4, 1841.
Eugene E. Dade born January 1, 1842.
Rosalie Dade born April 15, 1849.
Emogen Belvidere Dade born 19 March 1851.
Elvira Catherine Dade, born 19 March 1851.

Frederick Gray Dade born April 4, 1853.
Henry Gray Dade born September 9, 1854.
Lilly L. Dade born April 9, 1857.
Virginia Dade born 17 August 1859.

DEATHS

Lee M. Dade, born 18 November 1818, died March 1868 (Note: in Ft. Smith, Ark.)
Lewis G. Dade died April 1868.
Henry Gray Dade died September 1868.
Rosalie Dade died September 15, 1889.
Virginia Dade died May 28, 1889.
Mrs. Elizabeth F. Dade, b. 1819, died Monday December 21, 1885.
Eugene Dade died Monday April 15, 1912.

DUNCAN BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - David & Henrietta Liston Spence Duncan
Address - Springfield, Illinois
Present owner - Thomas Proctor Hughes, III
Address - 4140 Chanwill Avenue, Memphis, 17, Tennessee.

Bible published by - T.Wright and W. Gill, Printers to the University and sold by R. Baldwin and S. Crowder
Address - Paternoster Row, London, and by W. Jackson, Oxford.

Submitted by - Thomas Proctor Hughes III, great grandson of David & Henrietta Liston Spence Duncan.
Address - 4140 Chanwill Avenue, Memphis 17, Tennessee.

Married 1st of September by the Rev. John Chambers, David Duncan of St. Louis, Missouri to Henrietta Liston, younger daughter of the late Dr. Andrew Spence, of this city, Philadelphia.
David Duncan was born at St. Louis, Missouri on Monday the 23rd Jany 1831.
David Duncan died on Wednesday 1 February 1831 - aged nine days.
Jean Lawrie Duncan was born at Portland, near Springfield, Ill, on Friday, the 11th April 1834, Sangamon County, Ill.
Henrietta Spence Duncan was born at Waynesville, McLean Co., Ill., Thursday, 1st September 1836.
David Duncan departed this life on the 5th of December 1836.
James McDowell died 22 March 1841 at Rochester, near Springfield, Ill.
Married 30th November 1838, Springfield, Ill, by the Rev. John G. Bergen, Mr. Jas. McDowell of Scotland to Mrs. H. L. Duncan, youngest daughter of the late Dr. Andrew Spence of Philadelphia, Pensy.

Married 28th of September 1844 at St. Louis, Missouri, in the presence of John Grabb by Peter Cruess, JP, J. D. Smith to Mrs. H. L. McDowell of Springfield, Ill.

Note: Henrietta Liston Spence was married three times, 1st to David Duncan; 2nd to James McDowell; 3rd to J. D. Smith. The above Bible record was written on the back of a fly leaf torn out of the Bible.

GUY BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - William Wallace & Susan Maclin Butts Guy
Address - Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Former owner - Hester Elizabeth Guy Swift (Mrs. Henry Alvin) (deceased) daughter of Wm. W. and Susan M. B. Guy
Address - Memphis, Tenn.
Present owner - Willie Elizabeth Swift Bryant (Mrs. Guy F.), daughter of Henry Alvin and Hester E. G. Swift.
Address - Osceola, Mississippi County, Arkansas.

Record submitted by - Eleanor Louise Day Hughes (Mrs. Thomas Proctor, Jr.)
Address - 4140 Chanwill Avenue, Memphis 17, Tennessee

Note: Bible submitted and accepted by National Society D.A.R. in connection with National No. 400491 - Mrs. Eleanor Day Hughes; also accepted by Colonial Dames of America, Chapter XV, Jackson, Mississippi.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI)
)
COUNTY OF HINDS)

This is to certify that I, the undersigned authority in and for said County and State, have examined the Family Record of Marriages, Births and Deaths appearing in the Holy Bible bearing on the first pages therein the printer's name of J. B. Lippincott & Co., Philadelphia, date of 1859, said Bible containing the Books of the Old and New Testaments, and that in the center section therein, between the Old and New Testaments, the following records appear, and that the same as shown below is an exact copy of said records:

MARRIAGES

William W. Guy and Susan M. Butts were married Oct. 27, 1852.
Henry A. Swift & H. E. Guy were married Nov. 23rd, 1875.

Wm. H. Joyner & Medora A. Guy married April 16th, 1879.
Clarence W. Millett & Lucy Lou Wood married Oct. 17th, 1882.

BIRTHS

William Wallace Guy, son of M. W. and H. A. Guy, was born October 27, 1832.
Hester Elizabeth, daughter of W. W. & S. M. Guy, was born June 17, 1854.
Medora Augusta Guy was born Sept. 20, 1856.
William Martin Guy was born Oct. 23, 1858.
Mary Willie Wood, daughter of John R. & Pauline Guy Wood, was born Feb. 22nd, 1868.
Susan Maclin Butts, daughter of A. C. & M. E. Butts, was born Feb. 18, 1836.
Lucy Lou Wood, daughter of J. R. & P. E. Wood, born Sept. 11th, 1862.
Guy Alvin Swift, son of H. A. & H. E. Swift, was born March 4th, 1877.
Henry Marcellus, son of H. A. & H. E. Swift, was born Dec. 9th, '79.
Franklin Gregory, son of H. A. & H. E. Swift, born March 15th, 1882.
William, son of Wm. H. and Medora A. Joyner, was born June 1st, 1880.
Emmett Edward Joyner, son of Wm. H. and M. A. Joyner, was born Jany. 21st, 1882.

DEATHS

William Martin Guy, son of W. W. & S. M. Guy, died May 21, 1859.
Franklin Gregory Swift died April 8th, 1914, at Key West, Florida.
William W. Guy died Aug. 19th, 1879.
Susan Maclin Guy died Dec. 28th, 1918.

This is to further certify that said Bible is in excellent condition, that apparently none of the pages are missing, and that the above Family Records were entered in handwriting.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 10th day of February, 1951.

Lulah Turner (signed)

SEAL Lulah Turner NOTARY PUBLIC

Original owner - Henry Alvin & Hester Elizabeth Guy Swift
Address - Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Present owner - Willie Elizabeth Swift Bryant (Mrs. Guy F.), daughter of Henry A. & Hester E. G. Swift.
Address - Osceola, Mississippi County, Arkansas.

Submitted by - Eleanor Louise Day Hughes (Mrs. Thomas Proctor, Jr.) granddaughter of Henry A. & Hester E. G.Swift.
Address - 4140 Chanwill Avenue, Memphis 17, Tennessee

Note: Bible record submitted to and accepted by National Society D.A.R. in connection with National #400491 (Mrs. Eleanor Louise Day Hughes); Also accepted by The Colonial Dames of America, Chapter XV, Jackson, Mississippi.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI)
)
COUNTY OF HINDS)

This is to certify that I, the undersigned authority in and for said County and State, have examined the Family Record appearing in the Holy Bible, bearing the inscription "OXFORD: PRINTED AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS", and that the following records appear in the center section of said Bible between the Old and New Testaments, and that the same as shown below is an exact copy of said records:

REGISTER OF BIRTHS

In Russellville, Ala. - Oct. 27, 1832, William Wallace Guy.
At 248 Alabama St., Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 4th, 1877, Guy Alvin Swift, son of Henry A. and Hester E. Swift.
In LaGrange, Tenn. Dec. 9th, 1879, Henry Marcellus Swift, son of Henry A. and Hester E. Swift.
In LaGrange, Tenn. Mar. 15th, 1882, Franklin Gregory Swift, son of Henry A. and Hester E. Swift.
In LaGrange, Tenn., May 19th, 1884, Medora Eleanor Swift, daughter of Henry A. and Hester E. Swift.
In LaGrange, Tenn., Oct. 10th, 1887, Susie May Swift, daughter of Henry A. and Hester E. Swift.
In Lagrange, Tenn., Dec. 26th, 1893, Willie Elizabeth, daughter of Henry A. and Hester E. Swift.
In Memphis, Tenn., June 27th, 1900, Guy Alvin, Jr., son of Guy Alvin and Clara Louise Swift.
In Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 26th, 1908, Eleanor Louise Day, daughter of W. M. and Medora E. Day.
At Frenchman's Bayou, Ark., April 6th, 1911, Dorothy Belle Day, daughter of W. M. and Medora E. Day.
In Oceola, Ark., Feb. 5th, 1908, Elizabeth Guy Swift, daughter of Guy A. and Lalah B. Swift.
In Hillsboro, Ala., Mar. 5th, 1923, Henry James, son of Henry M. and Leila Mai Swift.

In Osceola, Ark., Martha Jean, daughter of David S. & Elizabeth Guy S. Laney, December 23rd, 1929.
In Osceola, Ark., David Swift Laney, son of Elizabeth S. & David S. Laney, on June 3, 1933.

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES

In Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 23rd, 1875, by Rev. John H. Gray, Henry Alvin Swift and Hester Elizabeth Guy.
In Memphis, Tenn. July 27th, 1898, Guy Alvin Swift, and Clara Louise Vesey, by Rev. F. P. Davenport.
In Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 20th, 1904, by Rev. W. S. Cochrane, William Marshall Day and Medora Eleanor Swift.
In Memphis, Tenn., July 3rd, 1905, Guy Alvin Swift, and Lalah Brasner, by Rev. W. E. Thompson.
In Corinth, Miss., by Rev. A. B. Curry, Franklin Gregory Swift and Julia Candler, Nov. 10th, 1908.
In Corinth, Miss., Rev. A. D. Ellis officiating, Nov. 24th, 1908, Jesse Leroy Bramlitt and Susie May Swift.
In Hillsboro, Ala., May 29th, 1915, Henry Marcellus Swift and Leila Mai James.
In Memphis, Tenn., by Rev. A. B. Curry, July 14th, 1915, Guy Ferrell Bryant and Willie Elizabeth Swift.
In Osceola, Ark., June 12th, 1927, David S. Laney and Elizabeth Guy Swift.
In Osceola, Ark., Dec. 16, 1941, by Rev. L. T. Lawrence, Eleanor Louise Day and Thomas Proctor Hughes, Jr.

REGISTER OF DEATHS

In Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 19th, 1879, Wm. Wallace Guy, Father of Hester Elizabeth Swift.
At Key West, Florida, April 8th, 1914, Franklin Gregory Swift, son of Henry A. and Hester E. Swift, aged 32 years, 24 days.
In Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 28th, 1918, Susan Maclin Butts Guy, Mother of Hester E. Swift, age 82 yrs., 10 mos., 20 days.
At El Paso, Texas, Sept. 19th, 1926, Leila Mai, wife of Henry M. Swift.
At Albuquerque, New Mexico, Jan. 20th, 1919, William Marshall Day, Husband of Medora Swift Day, & Father of Eleanor and Dorothy Day.
At Oakville Memorial Sanatorium near Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 14th, 1928, Medora Eleanor Day, daughter of Henry A. & Hester E. Swift.
In Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1933, Hester E. Guy Swift, wife of Henry Alvin Swift.
In Osceola, Ark., Aug. 3, 1933, Henry Alvin Swift, husband of Hester E. Guy Swift.
In Asheville, N. C., Aug. 17, 1933, Dorothy Belle Day, dau. of Medora and William M. Day.
In Detroit, Mich., on Sept. 27, 1933, Susie May Swift Bramlitt, wife of Jesse Leroy Bramlitt.
In Memphis, Tenn., on Sept. 27, 1947, Henry Marcellus Swift, son of Hester and Henry Alvin Swift.

This is to certify that the foregoing records were entered in said Bible in handwriting.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 10th day of February, 1951.

SEAL

Lulah Turner (signed)
Lulah Turner NOTARY PUBLIC

Original owner - Thomas J. and Mary Jane Baird Lee
Address - Inverness, Mississippi
Present owner - Joseph Lamar Lee
Address - Inverness, Mississippi

Bible published by - American Bible Society
Date published - 1846

Record submitted by - Virginia Galtney Prichard Polk (Mrs. James Knox, Jr.)
Address - Macon Plantation, Inverness, Mississippi

MARRIAGES

Thomas J. Lee and Mary J. Baird was married the 26th of December 1854.
Thos. J. Lee and L. R. Early were married in Meridian by the Rev. Jos. or Jas. Bardwell June 30th, 1880.
James Barnett Lee and Cora Baker Lee were married Feb. 15, 1888.
S. L. Richardson and Annie Victoria Lee were married near Johnsonville, Sunflower County, Miss., by Rev. Stevenson Archer, Sept. 28th, 1882.
G. B. Wilmot and Mary Edna Lee were married near Johnsonville, Sunflower Co., Miss. by the Rev. Stevenson Archer, Jan. 29th, 1884.
Thomas Henderson Lee and Sue Rupert were married June 16th, 1892 at Mobile, Alabama.
Thomas Henderson Lee and Mary Correro were married ---

BIRTHS

Thos. J. Lee was born the 27th of November 1826 in Oglethorpe County, Ga.
Mary Jane Lee, his wife, was born the 30th of June 1838, in Wahalak, Kemper County, Miss.
Ida Eliza Lee the daughter of Mary Jane and Thos. J. Lee was born August 27th, 1856, Noxubee County, Miss.
Sallie Alice Lee the daughter of M. J. and Thos. J. Lee was born August 7th, 1859, Lownes County, Crawfordville, Miss.
James Barnett Lee the son of M. J. and Thos. J. Lee was born October 17th 1861, Washington County, Miss.
Annie Victoria Lee was born 29th of March 1864, Washington County, Miss.
William Henry Lee was born the 4th of October 1865, Washington Co., Miss.
Mary Edna Lee was born the 18th of July 1866 - (the date has been altered to read 1867).
Thomas Henderson Lee was born the 19th of July 1868, Washington County, Miss. (date has been written over to read 1869 - who changed the dates no one knows.)
Joseph Lamar Lee was born the 17th of July 1871, at West Point, Miss.
Mary Baird Lee, the daughter of Mary J. and Thos. J. Lee, was born October 5th 1878 at West Point, Miss.
Sallie Young Lee, daughter of Thos. J. Lee and L. R. Lee was born April 12th 1881 in Sunflower Co., Miss.

Sallie Lee, daughter of Thos. J. Lee and L. R. Lee was born on Feb. 13th, 1884 in Sunflower County, Miss.
"Nellie C." daughter of Thos. J. and L. R. Lee was born Sunday, Dec. 27th, 1885 in Sunflower Co., Miss.

DEATHS

Sally Lee, my mother was born the 20th of December 1785. She died Friday the 10th of September 1847. Monroe County, Miss.
An infant son was born at 2 o'clock P.M. and died the 16th of October 1857.
Sallie Alice Lee the daughter of Thos. J. Lee and Mary J. Lee died the 11th of August 1860 at 5 oclock - Crawfordsville, Miss.
William H. Lee died January the 9th 1866 at 7 oclock A. M. Washington County, Miss.
Ida Eliza Lee died the 12th of April P.M. 1872 in N. C.
Mary Jane Lee, the wife of Thos. J. Lee died the 8th of October 1878 at West Point, Miss. Age 40 years, 3 mos. and 8 days.
Sallie Young Lee died in Sunflower County July 22nd 1882, age 1 year, 3 mos. and 11 days.
Sallie Lee died in Sunflower County Miss. December 1st, 1886. Age 2 years, 9 mos. and 18 days.
James Barnett Lee died at Merigold, Miss. (No date)
Thos. J. Lee died April 19th 1911, Inverness, Miss.
Thos. Henderson Lee died June 11, 1915.

BAIRD BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Dr. James Madison & Eliza Taliaferro Rupert Baird
Present owner - Miss Mamie Lee, daughter of Thomas J. Lee
Address - Inverness, Mississippi

Bible published by - Henry F. Giere
Address - New York

Record submitted by - Virginia Galtney Prichard Polk (Mrs. James Knox, Jr.)
Address - Macon Plantation, Inverness, Mississippi

Great Grand Parents

Father's father - Bedent Baird (when and where born unknown) Died Weaverville, N. C. (Note: d. 1841 - see Mary J. Baird's will).
Father's mother - Mary Ann Welch - (her mother, Polly)

Mother's father - John Rupert
Mother's mother - Nancy Hampton Young

Parents

Father-	Born	Died
Dr. James Madison Baird	June 26, 1809, N. C.	Mar. 21, 1878, Miss.
Mother-		
Eliza Tolliver (Taliaferro) Rupert	Aug. 9, 1813, Ga.	Mar. 14, 1887, N.C.

They were married -
Sept. 10th, 1837 - Place unknown (Note: Oglethorpe Co. Ga. ?)

Children	Born	Married	Died
Mary Jane Baird	6/30/1838, Wahalak Kemper Co., Miss.	Dec. 26, 1854 Thos. J. Lee	Oct. 8, 1878
Ann Catherine Baird	1/20/1840, Wahalak Kemper Co., Miss.	John H. Richards	Aug. 1919.
John Rupert Baird	5/6/1841, Wahalak Kemper Co., Miss.	Nannie Clendening Catchings	9/19/1913.
James Isreal Baird	9/21/1842, Miss.		10/26/1844.
William Henry Baird	2/28/1844, Miss.	1871 Addie McLemore	March 5,1903.
Joseph Bedent Baird	8/11/1845, Miss.	1880 Sue Mildred Evans	May 2, 1918.
Victoria Baird	2/27/1847, Miss.		March 20, 1897 Asheville, N. C.
George Young Baird	5/31/1849 Crawford, Miss.		March 19, 1853
Thos. Rupert Baird	12/11/1950 Miss.	Annie Love Montgomery	May 25, 1911
James Madison Baird	June 13, 1852		July 1, 1854
Robert Wade Baird	2/14/1855 Crawford, Miss.	Margaret Dabney McLemore	May 1938.
Della Virginia Baird	July 15, 1857		Jan. 1, 1860

Miscellaneous

Thos. J. Lee's mother was Sallie Young.
Nancy Hampton Young Rupert was Grandma's mother.
Sallie Young and Nancy Hampton Young were sisters.
Grandma was a first cousin to Thos. J. Lee.
(These notations were made by Miss Mamie B. Lee, daughter of Thos. J. Lee)

Grand Parents -
Father's father - Charles Lee - died Texas.
Father's mother - Sallie Young - born 12/20/1785/ died 9/10/1847.
Mother's father - James Madison Baird - b. 6/26/1809/ N.C./ d. 4/19/1878.
Mother's mother - Eliza Taliaferro(or Tolliver) Rupert/ b. 8/9/1813/ d. 3/14/1887/ Asheville, N. C.
Parents - Father - Thos. J. Lee Mother - Mary Jane Baird.
(These notations made by Miss Mamie Lee, daughter of Thos. J. Lee, now residing at Inverness, Miss.)

Original owner - Alexander Madison & Margaret I. McGehee Whittington
Address - Franklin County, Mississippi
Present owner - Curtis Calvin Whittington
Address - Greenwood, Mississippi

Bible published by - Cincinnati Publishing Company
Address - 174 West 4th Street, Cincinnati, Ohio

Record submitted by - Virginia Galtney Prichard Polk (Mrs. James Knox, Jr.)
Address - Macon Plantation, Inverness, Mississippi

MARRIAGES

Alexander Madison Whittington and Margaret I. McGehee married December 20, 1876 at the home of the bride's parents, J. M. McGehee of Little Springs Community, Franklin County, Miss.

BIRTHS

Alexander Madison Whittington born Aug. 23, 1854 (Father).
Margaret Isaphene Whittington born Dec. 14, 1859 (Mother).
William Madison Whittington born May 4, 1878.
Julius Jerome Whittington born Aug. 8, 1879.
Luther Alexander Whittington born June 22, 1881.
Carrie Isaphene Whittington born Feb. 2, 1883.
Mary Alice Whittington born Jan. 1, 1885.
John Bernard Whittington born June 21, 1886.
Calista Rebecca Whittington born April 7, 1888.
Curtis Calvin Whittington born Nov. 17, 1891.
Fannie Odette Whittington born March 27, 1894.
Charles Spurgeon Whittington born Nov. 10, 1895.
Clara Louise Whittington born Dec. 27, 1897.

DEATHS

Carrie Isaphene Whittington died June 5, 1884.
John Bernard Whittington died Oct. 20, 1887.
Calista Rebecca Whittington died Sept. 2, 1889.
Lena McGehee, wife of Will M. Whittington, died Sept. 2, 1907.
Margaret Isaphene Whittington, Mother, died Dec. 23, 1928.
Alexander Madison Whittington, Father, died March 24, 1940.
Julius Jerome Whittington died Nov. 2, 1947.
Eddice Dodd Whittington, wife of Luther Whittington, died --
Inez Lipscomb Whittington, wife of Curtis C. Whittington, died June 27, 1955.
Luther Alexander Whittington died Aug. 10, 1955.

MARRIAGES

Julius J. Whittington to Effie Bowie Jones June 17, 1902.
Luther Alexander Whittington to Eddice Dodds May 3, 1903.
Mary Alice Whittington to Homer H. Webb July 5, 1904.
William Madison Whittington to Lena Mae McGehee Sept. 11, 1904.
Fannie Odette Whittington to Dan W. Dale Sept. 4, 1912.
Clara Louise Whittington to Thomas H. Perkins Dec. 27, 1914.
William Madison Whittington to Anna Ward Aven July 20, 1910.
Curtis Calvin Whittington to Inez Lipscomb June 2, 1915.
Charles S. Whittington to Mattie Blair Sept. 18, 1919.

WEATHERSBY BIBLE RECORD

Present owner - Mrs. A. B. Magee
Address - 611 Eagle Avenue, Jackson, Mississippi

Bible published by - American & Foreign Bible Association by the Bible Association of Friends in America.
Address - Philadelphia
Date published - 1844

Record submitted by - Miss Mary Neil McRaney
Address - Collins, Mississippi

MARRIAGES

Isom Weathersby was married to Sarah Thomas Sept. 7th 1797.
Solomon Magee to Elizabeth Weathersby 24th November 1814.
West Weathersby was married to Mary Deer the 6th July 1826.
James Thames was married to Jane Weathersby the 4th of June 1818.
William Weathersby was married to Sarah Slater March 27th 1826.
Jonathan Weathersby was married to Mary Jane Thames the 30th of July, 1829.
Owen Weathersby was married to Sarah Anne Magee the 31st January 1833.
James Weathersby was married to Mary Anne Spurlock March 3rd 1836.
Duncan Weathersby was married to Elmyra M. McDaniel June 15th 1837.

BIRTHS

Cade Weathersby Sr. was born July 24th 1723.

Isom Weathersby,Senior, son of the above, was born March 12th 1780.
Sarah Weathersby was born September 1780.
The children of Isom and Sarah Weathersby:
Elizabeth Weathersby was born March 23rd 1798.
Jane Weathersby was born September 29th, 1799.
Cade Weathersby was born Feby 26th 1801.
Michael Weathersby was born Jany 15th, 1803.
Daniel Weathersby was born April 27th, 1804.
William Weathersby was born Feby 26th 1806.
West Weathersby was born April 20, 1808.
Jonathan Weathersby was born Jany 9th 1810 and died March 26, 1860.
Owen Weathersby was born Jany 6th 1812.
James Weathersby was born July 18th 1814.
Duncan Weathersby was born April 7th 1816.
Harriet Weathersby was born Feby 13th 1818.
John Weathersby was born August 16th 1819.
Isom Weathersby Jr. was born July 29, 1823.
Sarah Weathersby was born July 29th 1823.

Katharine Magee, daughter of Solomon and Elizabeth Magee was born Feby 12, 1816.
Willis Magee was born July 2nd 1818.
Mary Jane Magee was born Aug. 20, 1820.
Sarah Adaline Magee was born Feby. 9th, 1822.
Wilson Magee was born October 5, 1825.

William Weathersby, son of West and Mary Weathersby, was born Jany 3rd, 1828.
Wilson Weathersby was born June 1, 1830.
Andrew Jackson Weathersby was born May 9th 1833.
Emily Jane Weathersby was born Sept. 15th 1835.
Martha Lavenn Weathersby was born November 5th, 1838.
Sarah Ann Weathersby, wife of Owen Weathersby, was born Aug. 14th, 1816.
Mary Ann Weathersby was born March 30th, 1834. Died October 9th, 1835.

DEATHS

Cade Weathersby, Senior July 23rd, 1794.
Isom Weathersby, Sr. November 11th, 1846.
Sarah Weathersby, Sr. June 8th 1850.
Michael Weathersby December 14th 1805.
Daniel Weathersby June 25, 1809.
Harriet Weathersby March 5th 1850.
Sarah Weathersby August 22nd 1844.
Augustus Weathersby November 23rd 1834.
Harriett Weathersby July 21, 1839.
Mary Ann Weathersby October 9th, 1835.
Mary Jane Magee January 29th 1821.
Robert Magee November 11th 1859.
Warren G. Magee May 6th 1864.
Jonathan Weathersby died March 26th 1860.
G. W. Weathersby January 9, 1862.
Thomas H. Weathersby April 20th, 1862.

Wm. Weathersby Aug. 25th 1864.
The last four named are children of Jonathan and M. J. Weathersby.
Emily Jane Magee August 5, 1874.
Owen Weathersby died March 15th 1877.
Sarah Ann Weathersby died Dec. 15th 1901.

ADAMS BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - John Marshall & Princella Morton Adams
Present owner - Mrs. Walter Keith
Address - Nashville, Tennessee

Bible published by - Jasper Harding
Editors - Hogan and Thompson
Address - Philadelphia

Copied and submitted by - Catherine Cameron Wilkerson Bryan (Mrs. John Henry)
Address - West Point, Mississippi
Date copied - 1951

On slip in Bible -
Richard K. Adams and Elizabeth Woods married Oct. 29, 1801.
Richard K. Adams b. Nov. 1, 1780.
Elizabeth Adams b. 1783.
Alfred A. Adams b. March 6, 1804.
Nancy W. Adams b. May 16, 1812.
John Marshall Adams b. June 1, 1814.
Richard K. Adams died Aug. 29, 1818.
Elizabeth Adams died March 11, 1832.

BIRTHS

John M. Adams b. June 1, 1814.
Princella Morton b. Jan. 22, 1822.
Richard K. Adams b. Oct. 3, 1840.
William L. Adams b. Nov. 1, 1841.
Senora P. Adams b. July 28, 1843.
Nathaniel D. Adams b. June 22, 1845.
John Henry Adams b. June 2, 1847.
Jodie S. Adams b. June 25, 1850.

Jennie B. Adams b. March 28, 1854.
Frank L. Adams b. May 12, 1856.
Nannie W. Adams b. Nov. 25, 1858.
Katherine D. Adams b. April 18, 1860.

MARRIAGES

John M. Adams and Princella Morton Dec. 18, 1839, Nashville, Tenn.
Josephine S. Adams and Francis Neville Boensch Aug. 5, 1867.
Senora P. Adams and Christopher F. Lewis June 15, 1869.
Katherine Adams and George W. Wilkerson Feb. 6, 1878. Mrs. Katherine Wilkerson died March 7, 1916.

DEATHS

Nathaniel D. Adams died Dec. 1845.
Mrs. Senora P. Lewis died Feb. 7, 1871.
John M. Adams died Dec. 24, 1862.
Jennie B. Adams died Oct. 31, 1885.
Richard K. Adams died Jan. 17, 1887.
Princella Adams died Dec. 20, 1888.
W. L. Adams died May 27, 1894.
Frank L. Adams died Sept. 23, 1911 - 12:45 AM, Nashville, Tenn.
Mrs. Josephine Boensch died Jan. 21, 1915.

BELL BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - J. A. and Mollie Bennett Bell
Present Owner - J. E. Seitz
Address - West Point, Mississippi

Bible published by - George McLain
Address - Philadelphia and Boston
Date published - 1872.

Copied by - Mrs. Sid Parker, 1953
Address - West Point, Mississippi
Submitted by - Catherine C. Wilkerson Bryan (Mrs. John Henry)
Address - West Point, Mississippi

MARRIAGES

J. A. Bell and M. E. Bennett married 1-28-1868.

BIRTHS

Nellie Orean Bell b. 1-4-1869.
Mary Evaline Bell b. 2-27-1870.
Margaret Irene Bell b. 12-10-1871.
Sara Isabella Bell b. 1-12-1874.
Joseph Aquilla Bell b. 2-5-1877.
Cora Alabama Bell b. 11-6-1878.
William Micaijah Bell b. 11-6-1880.
Alice Alabama Bell b. 2-23-1884.

DEATHS

Wm. Micaijah Robertson d. 5-4-1881.
Richard Allen Bell d. 7-3-1890.
Wm. Bell Robertson d. 10-28-1890.
Mary Bennett d. 10-25-1870.
Sara E. Bennett d. 7-3-1872.
Micaijah Bennett d. 12-11-1874.
Aquilla Bell, son of Meek, d. 1-24-1881.
Alabama Hughes Bell, wife of Meek, d. 5-4-1881.
Lola Bell, dau. of Meek, d. 5-4-1881.
Wm. Micaijah Bell, son of Aquilla, d. 5-4-1881.
Richard Allen Bell, son of Meek, d. 7-3-1890.
Evaline Bennett Bell, wife of Richard Bell, d. 2-25-1893.
Mary Evaline Bell d. 10-15-1894.
Joseph Aquilla Bell d. 6-30-1895.
Mary Evaline Bell Seitz d. 4-7-1947.
Sallie Bell McCreight d. 7-10-1948
Sam Harris McCreight d. 1-26-1928.
Margaret Irene Bell Clark d. 11-1-1949.
James Wm. Clark d. 4-30-1947.
Cora Bell Melton d. 2-3-1951.

MARRIAGES

Nellie Orean Bell 11-28-1888.
Irene Bell 2-6-1890.
Sallie Bell 2-22-1893.
Cora Bell 12-19-1900.

BIRTHS

Wm. Bell Robertson b. 12-8-1889.
Oscar Bell Clark b. 6-3-1891
Tommie Dotson Robertson b. 6-4-1891.
Clemmie Evaline Seitz b. 8-18-1892.
Katie Mae Clark b. 12-28-1893.
Ora Ophelia Melton b. 12-24-1901.
Mary Evaline Melton b. 6-12-1904.

Original owner - Hardy Brooks
Present owner - Mrs. R. E. Stephenson
Address - Route 3, West Point, Mississippi

Bible published by - G. Lane and P. P. Sandford, for the Methodist Church at the Conference Office
Printer - James Collord
Address - 200 Mulberry Street, New York
Date published - 1842

Record submitted by - Catherine C. Wilkerson Bryan (Mrs. John Henry)
Address - West Point, Mississippi

BIRTHS

Hardy Brooks, Oct. 13, A.D. 1800.
Susanna Brooks, Nov. 9 A.D. 1798.
John E. Brooks, Nov. 18, A.D. 1822.
Wm. F. Brooks, Nov. 13, A.D. 1824.
Emily Brooks, Oct. 22, A.D., 1826.
Mary M. Brooks, Nov. 15, A.D., 1828.
Martha E. Brooks, Nov. 18, A.D. 1830.
Eliza J. Brooks, Nov. 20, A.D. 1833.
Robert J. Brooks, Aug. 16 A. D., 1835.
Jasper N. Brooks, Nov. 18 A. D., 1837.
E. Jane Hinnman Graves, Oct. 23, A. D. 1843.
Georg. J. Brooks, Nov. 14, A. D. 1866.
Laura L. Brooks, Decem. 26, A. D. 1869.
Ida B. Brooks, July 10 A. D. 1872.
Hardy Omer Brooks, July 3, 1875.
Ettie Alice Brooks, Oct. the 27, 1877.
Walter Wallace Brooks, Feb. the 29, 1880.

MARRIAGES

Emily Brooks, Dec. the 27, 1842.
Eliza J. Brooks, Jan. 31, 1851.
Mary M. Brooks, Aug. 4, 1853.
Jasper N. Brooks, Feb. 14, 1866 and Dec. 22, 1868.
Laura L. Brooks, Dec. 28, 1887.
Ida B. Brooks, Nov. 26, 1891.
Ettie A. Brooks, Nov. 29, 1896.

DEATHS

John E. Brooks, Oct. 1, 1823.
Martha E. Brooks, March 4, 1832.
Susanna Brooks, Aug. 13, 1845.
Mary M. Poe, Feb. 27, 1854.
William F. Brooks, July 27, 1863.

Robert J. Brooks, June 20, 1866.
Narcissa Miller, Nov. 3, 1874.
Hardy Brooks, Aug. 24, 1879.
George J. Brooks, July 17, 1890.
Jasper N. Brooks, Dec. 25, 1890.
Eliza J. Strong, Jan. 10, 1895.
Ida B. McDonald, March 4, 1900.

Written on faded blue sheet of paper in Bible is the following:
Deaths -
Frances Marion Gibbs departed this life March 18, 1860, age 3 mo. 14 days.
Mary Augusta Gibbs died Oct. 22, 1862, age 1 year, 1 mo. 7 days.
John Franklin Gibbs died Oct. 22, 1862, age 6 mo. 18 days.
Infant of Geo. W. and Sarah L. Gibbs died July 4, 1865.
Geo. W. Gibbs died Nov. 27, 1865.
Births -
Frances Marion Gibbs was born Dec. 4, 1859.
Mary Augusta Gibbs was born Sept. 15, 1861.
John Franklin Gibbs was born Oct. 10, 1863.
Infant of Geo. W. and Sarah L. Gibbs was born July 4, 1865.
Marriages -
George W. Gibbs and Sarah L. Miller was married Aug. 13th, 1857.

CORNELIUS BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - William Cornelius
Bible published by - William W. Harding
Address - No. 326 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia
Date published - 1869

Copied by - Christine C. Newbern
Date copied - January 28, 1949
Record submitted by - Catherine C. Wilkerson Bryan (Mrs. John Henry)
Address - West Point, Mississippi

David Cornelius b. Aug. 31, 1800/ d. May 10, 1836.
Nancy Miller b. 1809/ d. Jan. 19, 1860.
Married Dec. 22, 1824.

Children -
Wm. Cornelius b. Mch. 17 1827.
Richard d. Cornelius b. Dec. 25, 1828/ d. May 3, 1852.
Dorcas E. Cornelius b. Dec. 28, 1830.
John J. G. Cornelius b. Feb. 8, 1833.
David I. Cornelius b. Nov. 20, 1835.

Original owner - Mrs. Nancy Montgomery
Present owner - Miss Inez Montgomery
Address - Natchez, Mississippi

Bible published by - Matthew Carey
Address - 118 Market Street, Philadelphia
Date published - Oct. 27, 1802.

Record submitted by - Catherine C. Wilkerson Bryan (Mrs. John Henry)
Address - West Point, Mississippi

Note: Inscribed on fly-leaf is "Mrs. Nancy Montgomery".

MARRIAGES

Wm. Pinckney Montgomery and Catherine Cameron were married on 24th of Nov. 1831, by Rev. Wm. Montgomery, pastor of Ebenezer and Union Churches.
Alexander B. Montgomery and Davidella Flournoy were married Aug. 25th 1831 by the Rev. George Blackburn.
William Montgomery and Agnes his wife were married in the year of our Lord 1786 Nov. 10, by the "Revernt Mr. Robert Finly Presbyterian Minister".
Hugh Montgomery was married on 27th Sept. 1821 to Miss Mary Chaney by the Hon. Lewis Winston.
Samuel Montgomery was married to Miss Rebecca Alexander by the Hon. Lewis Winston on the 1st of Nov. 1821.
John Montgomery was married on the 17 day of Oct. to Mrs. Matilda Cochran 1811 by "Dr. Rollons, J. P."
Jane Montgomery was married to Hugh Montgomery by the Rev. Wm. Montgomery on 2nd of Dec. 1813.
Lucinda Montgomery was married to Francis Davis by the Rev. Dr. Samuel Monett on the 21st of May 1822.
Eli Montgomery was married on 9th of Dec. to Ann Martha Miller by Rev. George P----- 1826.

BIRTHS

Notation on lower margin "Recorded by William P. Montgomery"

Anna Elizabeth Montgomery 9 Oct. 1827.
Mary Catherine Montgomery 25 Sept. 1846 - W. P. & C. C. M.
Livingston Montgomery 16 March 1824.
William Eugene Montgomery 11 Jan. 1833.
Daniel Cameron Montgomery 16 Mch. 1835.
John Henry Montgomery 5 Jan. 1838.
Charles Cotesworth Montgomery 21 Jan. 1839.
John Malcolm Montgomery 7 Nov. 1841.
Phillip Pinckney Montgomery 8 May 1844.
John M. Montgomery 1 Aug. 1787.
Jane Montgomery 24 Aug. 1789.

Hugh Montgomery 3 Feb. 1792.
Eliezer Montgomery 14 --- 1794.
Samuel Montgomery 30 Nov. 1797.
Wm. Pinckney Montgomery 27 Nov. 1799. Wed.
Alexander B. Montgomery 29 Nov. 1802.
Lucinda A. Montgomery 16 Mch. 1805.

DEATHS

William Montgomery died Thursday evening about 9 26 April 1815.
Agnes Montgomery died Monday morning 2nd Nov. 1829.
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney Montgomery son of WP & CC died 20 March 1843.
Wm. P. son of Wm. & Agnes died 4th Oct. 1876 - age 76-10-7.
Samuel son of Wm. & Agnes died 26 Aug. 1824 on Miss. River, Concordia Parish.
Lucinda A. Davis died Jefferson Co. 1825.
Hugh Montgomery died residence in La. Feb. 17, 1836.
Jane died Livingston Parish July 4, 1837.
Gertrude, dau. of Alexander B. died March 1837 Washington Co.
John Henry, son of Wm. P. died Jan 12, 1838.

WILLIAM P. MONTGOMERY BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - William P. and Catherine Cameron Montgomery
Present owner - Miss Inez Montgomery
Address - Natchez, Mississippi

Bible published by - Harper and Bros.
Address - 82 Cliff Street, New York
Date published - 1846

Copied and submitted by - Catherine C. W. Bryan (Mrs. John Henry)
Address - West Point, Mississippi
Date copied - 1950

MARRIAGES

William Pinckney Montgomery and Catherine Cameron were married Nov. 24, 1831.
William P. and Evaline C. Bacon were married Jan. 6, 1850 by Rev. Joseph Stratton, pastor of Presbyterian Church, Natchez, Miss.

BIRTHS

William Eugene Montgomery b. Jan. 11, 1833.
Daniel Cameron Montgomery b. Mch. 16, 1835.
John Henry Montgomery b. Jan. 5, 1838.
Charles Cotesworth Montgomery b. Jan. 21, 1839.
John Malcolm Montgomery b. Nov. 7, 1841.
Phillip Pinckney Montgomery b. May 8, 1844.
Mary Catherine Montgomery b. Sept. 25, 1846.
Samuel Winans Montgomery b. Nov. 15, 1848.
Laura E. Montgomery b. Dec. 15, 1850.
Mary Bell Montgomery b. Aug. 15, 1852.
Alex Pinckney Montgomery b. June 30, 1854.
Anne Jane Montgomery b. May 25, 1856.
James Armstrong Montgomery b. Aug. 20, 1858.
Richard Montgomery b. June 20, 1860.

DEATHS

Catherine Cameron Montgomery d. Dec. 4, 1848.
Laura E. Montgomery died Oct. 23, 1851.
Mary Bell Montgomery d. Sept. 22, 1852.
Anne Jane Montgomery d. Oct. 17, 1857.
James Armstrong Montgomery d. June 24, 1859.
Richard Montgomery d. Oct. 12, 1861.
Alex P. Montgomery d. Oct. 10, 1861.
William Pinckney Montgomery, son of Wm. & Agnes, died in Washington Co. Miss. Oct. 4, 1876.

WILKERSON BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Jefferson Pinckney & Carry M. Montgomery Wilkerson
Address - Greenville, Mississippi
Present owner - Mrs. Jefferson Pinckney Wilkerson, Sr.
Address - Greenville, Mississippi

Bible printed by - University Press, London, Henry Frowde, Oxford University Press
Address - 29-35 West 32nd St., N. Y.
Date printed - 1901

Submitted by - Catherine C. Wilkerson Bryan (Mrs. John Henry)
Address - West Point, Mississippi

Catherine Cameron Wilkerson b. Feb. 22nd, 1909, at Greenville, Miss., 2 AM was christened July 7th, 1909, at Presbyterian Church by Rev. William Bristow Gray/ married John Henry Bryan in Columbus, Miss., July 20, 1935.
Children: Caroline Mosby Bryan b. Sept. 5, 1937.
Catherine Parker Bryan b. April 25, 1942.
George Wilkerson Bryan b. April 5, 1944.
John H. Bryan, Jr. b. Oct. 5, 1936.
Josephine Adams Wilkerson b. March 20th, 1912, at Greenville, Miss. 10:30 AM/ married Marshall Lewis Spiars. Son: Early Wilkerson Spiars, b. Dec. 24, 1934.
Jefferson Pinckney Wilkerson, Jr. b. Aug. 21st, 1914, 1 PM at Greenville, Miss./ married Ida Judson Harrold of West Point, Miss., Jan. ---
Children: Helen Weddle Wilkerson b. Nov. 17, 1942.
Princella Elizabeth Wilkerson b. Feb. 13, 1948.
Jefferson Pinckney Wilkerson, Sr. b. Nov. 13, 1879, at Huntington, Miss./ joined Presbyterian Church at Nashville, Tenn. 1894/ married Nov. 22nd, 1905 to Carry M. Montgomery by Rev. Charles E. Diehl, First Presbyterian Ch. Greenville, Miss.
Children: Catherine Cameron, Josephine Adams, Jefferson Pinckney, Caroline Mosby and Frances Montgomery.
Carry Mosby Montgomery Wilkerson b. Sept. 23rd 1884 at Greenville, Miss./ joined Presbyterian Church at Nashville, Tenn. 1901/ married Nov. 22, 1905 J. P. Wilkerson by the Rev. Charles Diehl.
Caroline Mosby Wilkerson, dau. b. Sept. 1st, 1913, 7 AM at Greenville, Miss. married to Bradley B. Hamilton.
Children: Charlotte Frances, Bradley B., Jefferson Garland, Josephine Wilkerson and Catherine Hayley.
Frances Montgomery Wilkerson b. Nov. 16, 1919, at 11:30 AM, Sunday.
Early Wilkerson Spiars b. Dec. 24th 1934 at Greenville, Miss. KD Hospital at 5:25/ son of Josephine and Marshall Spiars.
John Henry Bryan, Jr. b. Oct. 5th, 1936, West Point, Miss. Ivy Hospital at 11:30 AM/ son of Catherine and John Bryan.
Caroline Mosby Bryan b. Sept. 5th, 1937, West Point, Miss. Ivy Hospital at 9 AM/ dau. of Catherine and John Bryan.
Catherine Parker Bryan b. at home West Point, Miss. Sat. 4PM April 25, 1942/ dau. Catherine and John Bryan.
George Wilkerson Bryan b. April 5, 1944, Flowers Hospital, West Point, Miss. 7:30 AM/ son of Catherine and John Bryan.
Frances Montgomery Wilkerson, dau. of J. P. and Carry M. Wilkerson, married Ben T. Ellis, March ---- in West Point, Miss.
Children: Frances Wilkerson, Ben T. Ellis, Jr., Eva Catherine Ellis.
Jefferson Pinckney Wilkerson, Sr. died Aug. 10, 1945, Friday 8 AM Kings Daughters Hospital, Greenville, Miss. age 66 yrs.
George W. Wilkerson died 1917 Kings Daughters Hospital, Greenville, Miss. age 60.

Original owner - James and Sara Coen
Present owner - Charley Coen
Address - Hermanville, Mississippi

Bible published by - E. H. Butler & Co.
Address - Philadelphia
Date published - 1849

Submitted by - Mrs. Kathryne Goza Watkins
Address - Hermanville, Mississippi

James Coen born May 29, 1798, died July 18, 1860.
Sara Coen born Jan. 10, 1816, died Aug. 5, 1892.
James and Sara Coen married May 27, 1841.

Children were:
Martha Ann Coen born May 7, 1842.
William Proul Coen born July 23, 1844.
James Moore Coen born Sept. 5, 1849.

William and Martha Miller married Oct. 16, 1860.
James M. Coen and Sarah Butler married June 19, 1866.

GRAY BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - James Andrew & Frances Sara Lightfoot Gray
Present owner - Mrs. Hassell Ford
Address - 1616 5th Avenue, Laurel, Miss.
Bible published by - American Bible Society
Date published - 1857

Record submitted by - Mrs. Gene Moore
Address - 622 8th Street, Laurel, Mississippi

MARRIAGES

James A. Gray and Fannie S. Lightfoot were married Jan. 1, 1867.
Luella Gray was married to R. F. Hickerson April 26, 1891.
Luella Gray Hickerson and William Mead Campbell were married Jan. 20, 1903.

Virginia Gray and J. Oscar Heidelberg were married Oct. 12, 1903, at Monteagle, Tenn.
Jesse Lightfoot and Emma Dunn were married Oct. 22, 1913.

BIRTHS

Luella Francis Hickerson, only child of Luella and Frank Hickerson, was born Sept. 4, 1895.
James A. Gray was born in the year of our Lord March 22, 1841.
Virginia Frances Gray, daughter of Jesse and Emma Gray, was born March 11, 1915.
Jesse Lightfoot Gray, son of Jesse and Emma Gray, was born Nov. 26, 1918.
Lou Ella, daughter of James and Fannie Gray, was born Nov. 15, 1867.
Lillian Elizabeth Gray, daughter of James and Fannie Gray, was born Dec. 2, 1871.
Clara Nella Gray was born Oct. 8th, 1875.
Virginia Gray, daughter of James and Fannie Gray, was born Nov. 2, 1880.
Jesse Lightfoot Gray, only son of James and Fannie Gray, was born Nov. 9, 1883.

DEATHS

Luella Francis, daughter of Luella and Frank Hickerson, died May 22, 1896.
Robert F. Hickerson, husband of Luella Gray Hickerson, died Jan. 16, 1898.
Jesse Lightfoot Gray, only son of James and Fannie Gray, died Sept. 26, 1954.
Lillian Elizabeth Gray, daughter of James and Fannie Gray, died Aug. 16, 1876.
Clara Nellie Gray, daughter of James and Fannie Gray, died Sept. 26, 1886.
Frances Sara Gray, beloved wife of James Andrew Gray, died Nov. 24, 1911.
Luella Campbell died Jan 27, 1941.

Original owner - Fannie E. Raney
Present owner - Mrs. Archie Campbell
Address - 110 5th Avenue, Laurel, Mississippi

Bible published by - R. C. Root, Anthony & Company
Address - New York
Date Published - 1858.

Record submitted by - Mrs. Gene Moore
Address - 622 8th Street, Laurel, Mississippi

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES & DEATHS

Malcolm Thomas Morrison, son of Angus and Katherine, was born in Hinds County, Miss., Feb. 4, 1832; baptized March 10, 1832; married Fanny Elizabeth Wyche in Hinds County, Jan. 8, 1852.
Fanny Elizabeth Wyche, daughter of George and Mary Wyche, was born in Selma, Ala., April 16, 1833. Died in Hinds County, Miss., Jan. 2, 1900.
Mary Katherine Morrison, daughter of M. T. and T. E. Morrison, was born in Hinds County, Miss. Nov. 19, 1852; baptized Jan. 1, 1853, by the Rev. Mr. Harres. Died in Madison Parish, La. Oct. 10, 1861.
John W. Raney, son of Dr. M. Raney, was born Aug.7, 1848; married Mrs. O.A. Funchess, daughter of Judge George Wyche, in Raymond, March 4, 1856.
William B. Raney, son of Dr. M. Raney, was born Aug. 27, 1849.
Fannie E. Raney, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. M. Raney, was born in Hinds County Dec. 6, 1856; died in New Hebron, Miss. Sept. 1921; married Dr. M. B. Seay, July 31, 1879, son of Tom and Lucy Seay.

HARRISON BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Simmons and Holland Harrison
Address - Sumpter County, Alabama
Present owner - Mrs. Maria Nevelle Brown, a descendant.
Address - 1822 Washington Street, Waco, Texas

Record submitted by - Mrs. Gene Moore
Address - 622 8th Street, Laurel, Mississippi

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES & DEATHS

Simmons Harrison born Oct. 31, 1777, Jones County, North Carolina; died in Sumpter County, Ala., 1855.
Holland Harrison born March 28, 1781; died Nov. 23, 1836.

Children of Simmons and Holland Harrison:
Nancy Spight Harrison born Nov. 24, 1800; died Nov. 27,1885; married June 7, 1821 to Jacob Giles.
Mary R. Harrison born June 2, 1802; died Feb. 17, 1837; married Feb. 2, 1820 to Nathan Bryan Bush.
Rebecca Harrison born April 2, 1806; married to James B. Shine Nov. 15, 1821.
Simmons Harrison born May 8, 1817, Jones County, N. C.; died July 9, 1862; married Oct. 5, or 3, 1842, to Sara (Looks like Smith). They were the parents of Panilla who married Wm. Semmes and Judge Benjamin Harrison of Jacksonville, Fla. now deceased.
Elizabeth H. Harrison born March 8, 1804; died Jan. 29, 1835; married James Pearce - Children: Joseph, Holland, Falkner, and Lazurus.
Holland Harrison born April 15, 1808; died May 9, 1834; married White.
William S. Harrison born June 17, 1810; died Nov. 1811.
Matilda Harrison born May 4, 1812.
Benjamin Harrison born July 12, 1815; died Oct. 10, 1835.
Susan C. Harrison married E. B. Blalock Dec. 11, 1844.
Larizo or Loriza C. Harrison married Isaac Kirkland April 12, 1838.

The Blalocks moved to Texas.
Judge Harrison and his sister, Mrs. Semmes, moved to Fla.
Simmons Harrison lived and died in Sumpter County, Ala. He came there from Jones County, N. C. His daughter, Nancy Spight Giles lived in Mississippi about three miles over the line.

Original owner - Mrs. Kate Lewis Richardson
Present owner - Mrs. Clarence J. Profilet
Address - 824 6th Avenue, Laurel, Mississippi

Bible published by - E. H. Gutler & Co.
Address - Philadelphia, Pa.
Date published - 1851

Record submitted by - Mrs. Gene Moore
Address - 622 8th Street, Laurel, Mississippi

MARRIAGES

Chandler Lewis and Charlotte Cloud were married in Franklin Parish, La. January 29, 1840 (?) or 1846.
J. H. Richardson and Kate L. Campbell were married in Franklin Parish, La. September 1, 1880.
Oscar Cordill and Nettie May Richardson were married in Franklin Parish, La. October 24, 1900.
J. O. Womble and Carrie Louise Richardson were married in Franklin Parish, La. November 8, 1906.
C. L. Richardson and Edna Berry were married in Franklin Parish, La. November 26, 1908.
Katherine Womble and Clarence Leon Montgomery were married in Natchez, Miss. July 17, 1927.
Frances Womble and Clarence Julienne Profilet II were married in Natchez, Miss. November 22, 1929.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Children of Frances and Clarence Profilet:
Clarence Julienne Profilet III was born June 5, 1931.
Katherine Louise Profilet was born August 13, 1935.
Mary Frances Profilet was born November 20, 1936.

Chandler Lewis was born in Suffield, Conn. July 18, 1808.
Charlotte Cloud was born in Jefferson County, Miss. November 14, 1829.
Catharine Lurannah Lewis was born in Franklin Parish, La., September 1, 1847.
Mary Jane Lewis was born in Franklin Parish, La., January 17, 1850.
Henry Amadis Lewis was born in Franklin Parish, La., October 11, 1851.
Charles Edward Lewis was born in Franklin Parish, La., August 1, 1853.
Walter Lewis was born June 13, 1863.
Lillie Alace Lewis was born in Franklin Parish, La., September 15, 1857.
Sarah Rosanna was born in Franklin Parish, La., September 25, 1859.
Children of J. H. and K. L. Richardson:
Nettie Mae Richardson was born October 8, 1881.

Charles Leo Richardson was born February 12, 1884.
Carrie Louise Richardson was born August 28, 1886.
Jacob Henry Richardson was born May 18, 1854.

Katherin Womble was born December 4, 1908.
Frances Womble was born August 2, 1911.
Ernest Lee Lewis was born July 28, 1865.

Charles Edward Lewis died May 7, 1856.
Mary Jane Lewis died June 28, 1857.
Lillie Alace Lewis died July 26, 1861.
Walter Lewis died June 15, 1865.
Sarah Rosanna Lewis died September 6, 1866.
Chandler C. Lewis died July 28, 1882.
Charlotte Lewis died August 12, 1907.
Carrie Louise Womble died July 6, 1918.
Jacob Henry Richardson died April 30, 1923.
Kate L. Richardson died April 6, 1924 (?).
John Osborne Womble died December 28, 1945.
H. A. Lewis died April 19, 1939.

The following written on an old, separate sheet in the Richardson Bible.

Reverand Adam Cloud was the first Protestant Episcopal Clergyman that came to the Southwest. He was born in New Castle County, Delaware, December 30, 1759, and was married to Mary Grandin, near Morristown, New Jersey, January 31, 1788 and came to Natchez in 1792. Three years later he was arrested and carried to the headquarters of Gayoso, who sent him bound to Carondelet, governor general of New Orleans. After a long delay Carondelet gave him his choice to go to Spain and be tried by the Inquisition or leave the colony forever. He chose the latter. His family joined him and they moved to Savannah, Georgia, where he remained twenty years. In 1816 (?) he returned to Mississippi and settled near Greenville. In 1820 he took charge of Christ Church in Jefferson County where he lived till 1832, when he went to Brazoria, Texas, where he died in May, 1834. His wife died May 1832.

Original owner - William & Annie Gibson Graham
Present owner - Eva Fortenberry Purvis
Address - Columbia, Mississippi

Bible published by - E. & J. White for American Bible Society
Address - New York
Date published - 1820

Record submitted by - Mrs. Margaret Pope McLemore
Address - Box 561, Hazlehurst, Mississippi

BIRTHS

Wm. Graham was born Sept. 8th, 1785.
Wm. Graham and Anne Gibson was married February 10, 1809.
Leonidos Graham was born April 21, 1810.
Clarissa Graham was born December 18, 1813.
John Graham was born December 15, 1815.
William Henry Graham was born October 28, 1817.
Polly Graham was born July 17, 1819.

MARRIAGES

Elizabeth Gibson was married January 2, 1821.
Martha Gibson was married March 13th, 1821.
Wm. Graham and Ann Gibson was married February 10, 1809.
Sarah Gibson was married January the 20, 1825.

SAMPSON POPE BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Sampson & Esther Barnes Pope
Present owner - Amanda Pope Forbes
Address - Columbia, Mississippi

Submitted by - Mrs. Margaret Pope McLemore
Address - Box 561, Hazlehurst, Mississippi

Note: This is the family record from only 3 pages of the Sampson Pope Bible. The rest of the Bible was destroyed by fire.

FAMILY RECORD

Sampson Pope was born 18th day of January A. D. 1802.
Esther Barnes was born the 2nd day of October 1803.

Sampson Pope died the 20th day of December A. D. 1849, aged forty seven years eleven mo. and two days.

Esther Davis departed this life on the 19th day of December A. D. 1872 aged sixty nine years two months and seventeen days.

Albert L. Pope departed this life July the 13th, 1874.
Conrad T. Pope departed this life January the 25th 1878.

Family Record of Sampson Pope and Esther Barnes:

William Pope was born the 12th day of August 1822.
Mary Pope was born the 24th day of June 1824.
Jacob Pope was born the 10th day of April 1826.
Dickerson Pope was born the 24th day of December 1827.
Joseph Pope was born the 10th day of November 1829.
Harris Pope was born the 27th day of October 1831.
Sarah Pope was born the 26th day of March 1833.
Henry Pope was born the 18th day of July 1834.
James Pope was born the 25th day of March 1836.
Amanda Pope was born the 17th day of May 1838.
Allen Barnes Pope was born the 1st day of October 1839.
Jules Sampson Pope was born the 11th day of September 1841.
Solonia Pope was born the 23rd day of September 1843.
Albert Pope was born the 20th day of December 1845.
Cordelia Hellentha Pope was born the 31st of December A. D. 1849.

Henry Hamilton Pittman was born the 18th day of July A. D. 1861.
Alma Leona Pope was borned on Wednesday at eleven o'clock the 30th day of August 1865.

Original owner - Harris and Nancy James Pittman Pope
Present owner - Quinn Nelson
Address - Red Bay, Alabama

Bible published by - American Bible Society
Address - New York

Submitted by - Mrs. Margaret Pope McLemore
Address - Box 561, Hazlehurst, Mississippi

Note: The name "H. Pope" is engraved in gold lettering on the front of the hand-tooled Leather bound Bible.

MARRIAGES

Harris Pope and Nancy James Pittman was married on the tenth day of July, A. D. 1855.
Julius Sampson Pope and Mary Melvera Boone was married September 18, 1876.

BIRTHS

Harris Pope was born October 27th A. D. 1831.
Nancy J. Pope was born April 10th A. D. 1840.
Julius Sampson Pope was born May 7th, 1856.
Wilmon Harris Pope was born February 5th 1858.
Robert Pope was born December 10th, 1859.
Esther Clarette Pope was born August 24th 1861.
John Pittman Pope was born January 13th, 1863.
Mabell Pope was born Sept. 30th, 1864.
Henry Leonidas Pope was born July 29th 1866.
Margaret Pope was born August 26th 1868.
Julia Anette Pope was born March 6th A. D. 1871.
Laura Amanda Pope was born 22nd December A. D. 1872.
Mary Victoria Pope was born October 6th 1874.
Sidney Pope was born on the 11th day of August 1876.
Alice Maria Pope was born 23rd of October 1878.
Antonia Pope was born 27th day of July, 1883.
Mary was born June 14th, 1857.
Mattie Amanda, daughter of Sampson and Mary Melvera Pope was born 12th day of June A. D. 1877.
Albert Lewis, son of Sampson and Mary Melvera Pope was born May 26th, 1879.
Julia Annette Pope was born March 6, 1871.

DEATHS

John Pittman Pope died Aug. 27th 1864.
Henry Leonidas Pope died July 26th 1867.
Margaret Pope died December 13th 1868.
Laura Pope Burkett died February 28, 1893.

Harris Pope died Dec. 4, 1890.
Nancy Pope Shinkles died August 11, 1903.
Lewis Ford Shinkles died December 3, 19--?
Julius Sampson died July 31, 1913.

ROBERT POPE BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Robert Pope
Present owner - Amanda Pope Forbes
Address - Columbia, Mississippi

Bible published by - John A. Dickson Publishing Company
Address - Chicago, Illinois
Date printed - 1901

Submitted by - Mrs. Margaret Pope McLemore
Address - Box 561, Hazlehurst, Mississippi

Children of Robert Pope	Born	Married	Died
Samuel Harris Pope	Sept. 11, 1882 Marion County	Flossie Bennett	1/6/45
Abner Garvin Pope	Jan. 23, 1885 Marion County	Dot McKenzie	4/28/30
Nancy Elizabeth Pope	April 23, 1887 Marion County	1- W. T. Lipsey 2- Henry Bourne	
Moran McLelland Pope	Jan. 1, 1890 Marion County	Florence Burrow	10/53
Esther Clarette Pope	August 6, 1892	Arthur Breckenridge	
Clarissa Victoria Pope	March 7, 1894		
James William Pope	October 5, 1897	Ruby Bently	
Amanda Lucille Pope	June 15, 1903	Johnie Forbes	
Robert Berry Pope	October 15, 1905		2/8/29
Ada Lee Pope	June 5, 1908		
Knox Fairley Pope	Nov. 25, 1910		11/8/25
Katie Pearl Pope	Nov. 11, 1912	James(Bill) Sexton	
Harvel Bass Pope	June 19, 1917	Vivian Peavler	

All born in Marion County.
Adopted children of Amanda and Johnie Forbes:
Walter Stanley Forbes - January 15, 1936.
Edith Louise Forbes - July 11, 1939.

Original owner - James Madison & Narcissa Jane Holmes Burks
Present owner - Mrs. Mary Livingston Akin
Address - Dept. of Archives & History, Montgomery, Ala.

Bible published by - Bible Association of Friends in America
Printed for - The American and Foreign Bible Society
Address - Philadelphia
Date published - 1844
Bought of E. H. Beall, Talbotton, Georgia in 1846

Record submitted by - Mae Dunagin (Mrs. G.H.L.)
Address - 2238 West Beach Blvd., Biloxi, Mississippi

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES & DEATHS

James Madison Burks was born on the 28th day of November A. D. 1819 in Jasper County, Georgia.
Narcissa Jane Holmes was born on the 4th day of February, A. D. 1815, in Washington County, Georgia.
James M. Burks and Narcissa J. Burks were married on the 31st day of March, 1844, in Houston County, Ga.
Mary Catherine Burks, daughter of James M. Burks and his wife Narcissa J. Burks, was born on the 23rd of November, A. D. 1845 in Talbot County, Ga.
Robert Emmett Burks, son of James M. Burks and Narcissa J., his wife, was born on the 1st of August, on Sunday, 1847, in Tallapoosa County, Ala.
Martha Jane Eunice, second daughter of James M. and Narcissa J. Burks, his wife, was born on the 29th of December A. D. 1852, on Wednesday, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.
Narcissa James M. Burks, our third daughter, was born on Friday the 1st day of September, 1854.
James Madison Tharp was born on Wednesday the 15th day of August, A. D. in Bibb County, Ga.
John Holmes Talton was born on Saturday the 9th day of November, A. D. 1839, in Houston County, Ga.
James M. Burks departed this life at 10o'clock on Sunday morning, Aug. 27th 1854, aged 34 years and nine months, lacking one day.
Narcissa Jane Burks departed this life on Sunday, May 13, 1860, aged 45 years 3 months and 13 days.
Robert Emmett Burks departed this life June 5th, 1901, in Dallas, Texas, aged 54 years.
Charles H. Burks and Mary C. Burks were married on the 17th day of July, 1866, in Tallapoosa County, Alabama.
Samuel A. Burns and Narcissa J. M. Burks were married on the 7th day of May, 1879.James Cooper Livingston and Stella Elizabeth Goulding Burks were married Dec. 1st, 1886.
Stella Elizabeth Goulding Burks, daughter of Charles H. Burks and Mary Catherine Burks was born August 31, 1868.
Doric Edwin Emmet Burks was born Jan. 20th, in the year of Our Lord, 1871.
Salmon Holmes Burns was born Oct. 21, 1880.

Fannie Lou Burks was born Oct. 1st in the year of Our Lord 1873, and died July 7th 1874, aged 9 months and 7 days.
Owen Akin, our first great grandchild, was born November 5th 1908. (Written by his great grandmother) He died Feb. 10th, 1912.
Kenneth Judson Akin was born July 1, 1911, at Notasulga, Alabama.
Willard Wise Livingston, was born Nov. 23, 1915, at Notasulga, Ala.
Charles Henry Burks died on Monday, July 22nd in the year of Our Lord,1912.
Mary Catherine (Burks) Burks, wife of Charles Henry Burks, died Jan. 14, 1926 in Notasulga, Ala.
Salmon Holmes Burns, only child of Samuel A. Burns and Narcissa J. Burns, died March 14, 1935, in Birmingham, Ala. Buried at Notasulga, Alabama.
Stella Burks Livingston died June 10, 1937 in Notasulga, Ala.
Narcissa J. M. (Burks) Burns died May 1939 in Notasulga, Ala.

The Bible of James Madison Burks contains two loose sheets evidently copied from the Bible of James Lyons Burks, his father. A Copy of these pages follows:

James Lyons Burks was borned 18th day of April 1791.
Martha Burks was borned 24th of May 1793. Married 19th September 1811 in Jasper County, Ga.
Margaret Burks was borned 5th of July 1812. Died at 4 months of age.
John R. Burks was borned 1st of January 1814.
Lydia J. Burks was borned 6th of January 1816.
William C. Burks was borned 7th of March 1818.
James M. Burks was borned 28th of Nov. 1819.
Milton H. Burks was borned 8th of April 1821.
Abel R. Burks was borned 9th of Jan. 1823.
Martha Burks was borned 23rd of Oct. 1824.
Simion B. Burks was borned 6th of June 1826.
Elizabeth Burks was borned 8th of May 1828.
Benjamin F. Burks was borned 8th of Feb. 1830.
Mary A. F. Burks was borned 31st of Dec. 1831.
Thomas J. L. Burks was borned 14th of Oct. 1833.
Nancy A. Burks was borned March 28, 1835.
Martha Burks, Sr. died ---- March, 1835 in Talbot County, Georgia.
James L. Burks and Nancy Hutcheson were married on the --- day of July, 1837.
Emily H. Burks was borned 25th of July 1838. Died January 4, 1840.
Lemuel Andrew Jackson Burks was borned 23rd of May 1841.
Wright Hutchinson Burks was borned 14th of November 1843.
Martha Burks and William R. Milton were married December 27, 1844.

From other records I know that -
James Lyons Burks died May 9, 1866 and is buried in Scott County, Miss.
He served in War of 1812 as a sergeant in Capt. Moses Thompson's Co. 3rd (Copeland's) Regiment of West Tenn. Militia, giving his residence as Lebanon, Wilson Co. (This record from Adjutant's Generals Office, Wash.D.C.

James Lyons Burks with a number of his children moved from Georgia to Scott Co., Miss. between 1845 and 1850.

I, Mary L. Akin, hereby certify that the records set out on these five pages are true and correct copies from the Bible of James M. Burks now in my possession, and from other records in my possession.

Mary L. Akin (signed)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of January, 1956.

Voncille B. Sayers
Notary Public

SEAL

GRAVES BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - William Wilson and Sarah E. Allison Graves
Present owners - Misses Lucia and Mattie Edwards
Address - Apt. A-3, 2807 Highland Avenue, S., Birmingham,Alabama

Bible published by - American Bible Society
Date published - 1855

Record submitted by - Mae Dunagin (Mrs. F. H. L.)
Address - 2238 West Beach Blvd., Biloxi, Mississippi

MARRIAGES

Thomas A. Graves and Miss Artemis Field were married 9th day of Jany. A.D. 1872.
T. B. Edwards and W. S. Graves were married the 29th of November A.D. 1883.
Jim Hearn and Sue E. Graves married Jan. 4th 1899.
Jim Hearn and Lida Graves married June 3, 1900.
Sallie C. Monroe and John L. Kerr were married Feby. 5th 1873.
James W. Monroe and Elizabeth Atkinson were married Mar. 2nd, 1866.
R. J. Adkinson and Mary J. Monroe were married Mar. 29th, 1863.

BIRTHS

Margaret Catharine Graves, daughter of Wm. W. Graves, born on the 2nd day of June, 1844.
Thomas Allison Graves, son of W. W. Graves, born 27th day of March, 1847.

Mary Jane Graves, daughter of W. W. Graves, born July 2nd, 1849.
Joseph Alexander Graves, son of W. W. Graves, born Oct. the 2nd, 1851.
Martha Virginia Graves, daughter of W. W. Graves, born. Jan. 12, 1857.
Billie Susan Graves, daughter of Wm. W. Graves, born Aug. 20, 1862.
Mattie L. Edwards, daughter of T. B. and W. S. Edwards, was born Sept. 20th, 1892.
W. L. Edwards was born March 6th, 1895.
Robert W. Monroe was born in Autauga County, Ala., on the 17th day of December A. D. 1853.
Lucia M. Edwards, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Edwards, born Sept. 18 (?) 1890.
Benjamin Leon Edwards, son of T. B. and W. S. Edwards was born Feb. 4th, 1885.
W. R. Graves, son of T. A. Graves was born 20th day of February 1873.
S. E. Graves, daughter of T. A. Graves, born 15th September 1876.
Thomas Marvin Edwards, son of T. B. and W. S. Edwards was born Feb. 22nd, A.D. 1887.
Joseph S. Edwards was born Sept. 7th (?) 1897.

DEATHS

William Wilson Graves departed this life on the 20th of March, 1862.
Thomas Charles Monroe died June 2nd A. D. 1865.
Mrs. S. E. Graves died Sept. 12, '89.
Mrs. Sue E. Hearn died June 3rd 1899.
Willie Leon Edwards died Nov. 19th 1897.
Albert Allison departed this life on January 24th, 1862.
Mrs. W. H. Field died Feb. 28th 1901.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
COUNTY OF HARRISON

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned authority in and for said county and state, the within named Mae Dunagin, who states on her oath that the foregoing family record, copied from a photo-copy of the Bible of William Wilson and Sarah E. Graves, is a true and correct copy and that the Bible is now in the possession of Misses Mattie and Lucia Edwards in their home, 2807 Highland Ave. S., Birmingha, Ala.

(Signed) Mae Dunagin

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 6th day of Feb. 1956.

Margie V. Edwards
Notary Public in and for
Harrison County, State of
Mississippi

SEAL

Original owner - James L. and Harriet Jane Prichard Muse
Present owner - Mrs. Margaret Muse Jones
Address - Canton, Mississippi

Record submitted by - Virginia Galtney Prichard Polk (Mrs. James K. Jr.)
Address - Macon Plantation, Inverness, Mississippi

MARRIAGES

James L. Muse, born August 10th, 1809, in South Carolina, was married to Harriet Jane Prichard of Mississippi on the 29th of July 1831. She was born Feb. 26, 1815.
E. Francis Muse was married to M. L. Dinkins November 16, 1858.
Married on the 1st day of October 1865, Mary Muse to M. L. Dinkins.
Married on the 1st day of January 1873, Maggie Muse to A. M. Lyell.

BIRTHS

William Jackson Muse was born July 19th 1832.
James Thomas Muse was born the 10th of July 1835.
Joseph Harrison Muse was born on 16th of December 1837.
Virginia Francis Muse was born February 2nd 1840.
Benjamin F. P. Muse was born December 10th 1841.
Virginia H. Muse was born 22nd of November 1843.
Martha E. Muse was born February 24th 1845.
Mary E. Muse was born January 15th 1849.
William B. D. Muse was born December 30th, 1850.
Margaret Eliza Muse was born November 4th, 1854.
James L. Muse born August 10th, 1809, in Fairfield District, So. Carolina.
Harriet J. Muse was born February 26, 1815, in Pike County, Mississippi.
Percy Muse Dinkins was born October 16th, 1866.
Marcella Lee Dinkins was born September 24th, 1837.

DEATHS

William Jackson Muse deceased December 14th, 1835.
James T. Muse deceased March --- 1838.
William R. D. Muse deceased December 5th 1851.
Virginia H. Muse deceased December 5th 1852.
James L. Muse departed this life on the 5th of June 1857.
Fannie Eugenia Dinkins, daughter of James L. and Harriet I. Muse, died February 28th 1861. Aged 20 years and 26 days.
Maggie E. Lyell departed this life on the 16th of June 1876.
Mary Dinkins departed this life November --- 1867.
Percy Dinkins departed this life March 14th 1883.
Arthur Lyell departed this life February --- 1883.

NAME	PAGE
Aaron, Babet	14
Isadore	14
Abbott, Wm. J.	14
Abney, Sarah	139
Acuff, J. S.	98
Adams, A. M.	2
D. W.	2
W. L.	178
Alfred A.	177
Elizabeth	177
Frank L.	178
George	2
George M.	2
Jennie B.	178
Jodie S.	177
John Henry	177
John M.	177-178
John Marshall	177
Josephine	178
Katherine	178
Katherine	178
Martha Caroline	
Blackburn	155
Nancy W.	177
Nannie W.	178
Nathaniel D.	177-178
Princella	178
Princella Morton	177
Richard K.	177-178
Sally	2
Senora P.	177-178
William	2
William L.	177
Wirt	2
Adkinson, R. J.	198
Afflect, Anna	41
Thomas	41
Thomas A.	41
Akin, Kenneth Judson	197
Mary L.	198
Mary Livingston	196
Owen	197
Alderson, Charles	
Edward	165
William Walter	165
Aldridge, C. E., Mrs.	80
Mabel	80
Alexander, Bolwar	36
Elizabeth	36
Isaac F.	36
John	36
Alexander, Mary M.	36
Rebecca	182
Rosa Martin	67
Allen, Olivia	22
Allison, Albert	199
James	44
Alliston, Martha Ann	36
W. P.	36
Wiley Sutton	139-140
Allred, Grafton R.	48
Lucien	66
Alston, Arcola J.	21
Kemp P.,Dr.	2
Philip John	21
Amazon, Lucinda	12
Anderson, Catherine	51
Catherine Morris	50
Catherine Priscilla Morris	50
Chapman L.	51
D. H.	126
E. H., Dr.	51
Edward Henry, Dr.	50
Ellen	2
Eliza E.	51
Flora E.	51
Gabriella Briant	126
J. C.	126
J. M.	126
James Madison	126
Joseph M.	126
Juliather Manley	126
L. W.	11
Martha	2
Mary	2
Mary E.	126
Pearle May	11
S. C.	51
Sallie	51
W. M.	126
W. P.	2
Anding, John Redrick,Sr.	47
Joseph C.	47
L. I.	47
M. A.	47
Martin Alexander	47
Shelton W., Col.	47-48-49
Andrews, M. T.,Dr.	156
Anthony, ----	188
Ann B.	58
Archer, Abijay Hunt	79
Archer, Andrew	79
David Hunt	79
James	79
Jane Ferguson	79
Margaret Ferguson	79
Mary	79
Mary Ann	79
Ramellar	79
Stevenson, Rev.	171
Armstrong, Amanda S.	89
George C., Rev.	89
Harriott	14
Mary Catherine	89
Wm. Jacob	89
Arndt, Caroline	19
George	19
Michael A.	19
Arnold, Feneler	147
John C.	33
Arrington, H. B.	14
L. S.	14
Thomas S. N.	14
Ashford, Andrew M.	103
Andrew Moses	102
Ann	102
Bennett	102
C. J.	103
Callie Ophelia Hughes	106
Catherine H.	104
Catherine Sophia	102-103
Charles	103
Charlie J.	104
Charlie Rabb	57 -102-105-106
Charlie Rabb, Mrs.	57
Conny	102
Dewitt	106
Edward P.	102
Elizabeth	102-103
Elizabeth D.	102-104
Elizabeth Jane	105
Florence	105-106
Fred Young	106
George, Jr.	102
George, Sr.	102
George D.	103
George DeBelle	102
George Lee	106
Iris Ophelia	106
James	102-103
James Hughes	106

NAME	PAGE
Ashford, James P.	104-105
James Polk	105
James Knox	105-106
James R.	103
James Redding	102-103
James Taylor	102
Jane	102
Jane Hanna	105
John	102
John Bunyan	104
John David	105
John R.	57-103-104
John Rabb	102
Leanna	102
Margaret Catherine	105
Margaret Rainey	106
Mary	102-103-104
Mary Ann	103
Mary Caroline	102
Micajah	102
Michael	102
Moses	102
Rachel Y.	103
Rachel Young	102
Rachel Young Taylor	102
Redding	102
Robert J.	103
Robert James	102
Sarah	102
Sarah D.	104
Sarah R.	102
Sarah Y.	105
Sarah Young Knox	105
Sibby	102
Simon	102
Thomas W.	103
Thomas Woodward	102
Walter Knox	106
William	102-103
Ashley, A.	103
Atchison, Cordelia	77
Elizabeth	198
Aughney, James	2
Austin, Martha A.	2
Nancy	2-6
W. J.	2-6
Aven, Anna Ward	175
Charlie Lura	150
Charlie O'Connor	150
John Howard	150
John Wesley	150
Aven, Lettie Howard	150
Mary Kathleen	150
Robert Anna(Robbie)	150
Sarah Jane	150
Sarah Louise	150
Babb, E. M.	37
L. H.	37
Bacon, Evaline C.	183
Bailey, Anna G.	49
Elijah F.	49
Hulbert	49
J. S.	49
Little Dewitt	49
Martha Allred	49
P. H.	49
Simmie	49
Sina	82
Bain, Elam W.	79
Baine, Robert Matthew	2
Baird, Ann Catherine	173
Bedent	172
Della Virginia	173
Eliza Taliaferro	-173
Rupert	172
George Young	173
James Isreal	173
James Madison	173
James Madison, Dr.	172
John Rupert	173
Joseph Bedent	173
Mary J.	171-172
Mary Jane	173
Robert Wade	173
Thomas Rupert	173
Victoria	173
William Henry	173
Baker, Elizabeth	123
Baldridge, James	73
Mary	73
Baldwin, Louisiana B.	90
R.	166
Ball, ------	165
Georgia E.	156
Mattie Kate Runnels	156
Barber, John J.	133
Moses W.	113
Barbour, Fay Daniel	134
John J.	134
Barbour, John T.	134
Mary E.	134
Bardin, E. A.	92
Lydia M.	92
W. M.	92
Bardwell, James, Rev.	171
Joseph, Rev.	171
Barland, Andrew	62
C. H.	62
Martha A.	62
Barnes, Abram	80
Ann Maria Willis	80
Emily	80
Esther	193
Nancy	26
Sallie	141-143
Susan	80
Barr, Clinton	2
Barrett, Eddie Oscar	22
George W.	22
Martha Jane	22
Barrows, Mary Elleanor	2
Barton,Elizabeth Francis	126
Bass, Charlie	11
Bassett, John Hyde	78
Wallace, Dr.	157
Batchelor, Eliza K.	85
James M.	70-85
Mary	70
Victoria	70
Batte, A. E.	36
Aura Hunter	36
Howell H.	33
Jane Almeda	36
Mary	35
Susan V.	36
W. H.	36
William H.	36
Baxter, Edward G.	12
Beall, E. H.	196
Henry Rozer	22
Wm. T.	22
Bean, Ann	70
W. D.	70
Beasley, Adaline	52
Elizabeth	52
H. O.	52
J. R.	52
Lizzie	52
Lucy	52
Lucy Jane	52

NAME	PAGE
Beasley, Lucy Sophronia	52
Mary W.	51
Nancy English	52
W. E.	52
William	52
Wm. Henry	52
Beaver, Ann	41
Beazley, Samuel P.	2
Susannah B.	2
Beck, Edgar L.	18
Jessie Broughton	18
Bedford, Ben Franklin	97
Benjamin F.	98
Elizabeth K.	98
Emma	97
George M.	98
John	89
Mary E.	89-98
Thomas G.	97
William M.	98
Bell, Alabama Hughes	179
Alice Alabama	179
Acquilla	179
Cora	179
Cora Alabama	179
Irene	179
J. A.	178-179
John F.	156
Joseph Acquilla	179
Lola	179
Margaret Irene	179
Mary Evaline	179
Meek	179
Mollie Bennett	178
Nellie Orean	179
Richard	179
Richard Allen	179
Sallie	179
Sara Isabella	179
William Micaijah	179
Belpnap, Bruce	92
Bennett, A. G., Mrs.	94
	-158-160-161
Albert G.	160
Alice A.	160-161
Ann Cutter	160-161
Caroline Weir	96
	-158-160-161
Cora	96-160
Cora Sampson	160
Enoch	160
Bennett, Enoch Rose	160-161
Estella	160
Estella M.	160
Estella Mason	161
Ethel	140
Ethel Evans	140
Flossie	195
George Robert	160
George Robert, Mrs.	158-160
H. C.	161
Hardy	158
Hardy K.	160
Harriet	96-136
Henry Clinton	160
Ida Dorroh	158-160
Jane E.	96-160
Jane Elizabeth	160
John Cooper	96
Julia	160
Julia C.	160-161
Julius C.	160-161
Laura R.	160-161
M. E.	179
Mary	179
Micaijah	179
R.H.	96
Rebecca Macere	160
Robert A.	96
Robert H.	160
Robert Henry	158-160
Roberta B.	160-161
Sampson	158
Sara E.	179
Walter, Dr.	160
Walter C.	160
Walter Columbus	160
Walter G.	96
Walter H.	160
Walter Henry	161
Willie Rose	96-160
Benoist, Gabriel	41
Bently, Ruby	195
Benton, Amelia Samantha	14
Bryan, Rev.	14
Dudley	22
E.	22
Elizabeth	114
Gabraella	14
John W.	14
Minerva	14
Nancy	14
Benton, Pamelia Samantha	14
W. H.	22-114
William Henry	113
Bergen, John G., Rev.	166
Berry, Charlotte E.C.	115
	-116
Christine	40-42-115-117
Colon Boggan	31-32-116
David	31-116-117
Edna	190
Elizabeth White	31
German	31-32-116-117
Harriet Josephine	115-116
Hattie J.	32
Holden Garthur	115-116
J. B.	32-34
J. T. B.	34-115-116
James M.	20
Jeff Davis	116
Jefferson Davis	32-115
Jessie B.	34
Jessie Brookes	116
Jessie Iverson Brookes	34
	-117
John M.	31
John Pleasant	115-116
Joseph B.	32-116-119
Joseph Boggan	32
	-32-34-115-117-120
Joseph T. B.	115-117
Joseph Thompson	115
	-116-117
Joseph Thompson Bell,	
Dr.	34-116-117
Joseph Thompson(Tom)	38
L. J.	32
L. Josephine	32
Laura Josephine	116
Laura Josephine Evans	32
	-32-34-115-120
Laura Matilda	116
Lela Estelle	115-116
Mary Appalona	116
Mary J.	29-31-32-33-38-39
	-40-42-45-46-112-115-150
Mary Josephine	117
Merle G.	38
Merle Gayden	38
	-115-116-117
Merle Iverson	115-117
Rebecca Vines	31-116-117

NAME	PAGE
Berry, Robert Brookes	117-118
Thompson V.	31
Thompson V., Jr.	31
Thompson Vines	31
W. D.	115
William David	115-116
William G.	31
Willie J.	34-118
Willie Jessie	117
Beten, Hortense Adell	156
Betz, David J.	12
Delos H.	12
Edward Otis	12
Margaret H.	12
Bibb, Mary Louise	36
W. D.	36
Biggar, Elizabeth	2
Hugh	2
Biggs, Susan A.	27
Biggs, Wm., Capt.	27
Willie	27
Bingham, Thomas	14
Binnion, Christopher B.	95
Bishop, Allen	14
Bisland, Elizabeth	41
John	76
Susan (Susannah) Rucker	76
Black, Frances Matilda	43
Samuel H. B.	43
Blackburn, George, Rev.	182
Blackwood, A.	57
Mary W.	57
N.	57
Penecy C.	57
Blair, John	2
Mattie	175
Blake, Edward	2
Mary E.	2
Blalock, ----	189
E. B.	189
Blue, Calvin	49-50
Jane Elizabeth	50
Maria	50
Mariah	50
Mary E.	162
Mary Elizabeth	50
Bobo, A. H.	24
Absalom	24
Absalom H.	24
E. M.	24
Florence	24
Boensch, Francis Neville	178
Josephine	178
Boggan, Colon	31-117
Joseph	31-112-116-117
Sarah Caraway	116-117
Sarah (Sallie) Caraway	31
Boland, J. F., Dr.	86
John H.	86
Martha J.	86
Boles, Johnie	11
Lillie	12
Millie	12
Bolls, Roland Hiram	12
Bolton, Ann Elizabeth	52
J. H.	52
Joseph	52
S. E.	52
Bonvillian, Eva Ray	83
F. J.	83
M. O.	83
Boone, Mary Melverá	194
Boren, Isabella	100
R. W.	100
Thomas G.	100
W. W.	100
Bourne, Henry	195
Bowie, James, Col.	66
Margaret	66
Martha Andrewella	66
Rezin P.	66
Bowman, Alexander S.	128
Annie Sanders	127
C.	128
Edward	127
Edward Lee	128
Ferdinand Lee Claiborne	127
John Henry	128
L. Claiborne	128
Margaret S.	128
Margaret Stevenson	127
Maria Hariet	127
Mary E.	128
Mary Elizabeth	127
Nancy	128
Richardson	127-128
Richardson Stephens	128
Robert	127-128
Robert Bowman, Sr.	128
Bowman, Sallie Riley	127
Sarah E.	128
Sarah E. Lester	127
Virginia Claiborne	127
William Hart	2
Boyd, Anne	91
John	2
Bradly, George W.	163
Jos. Cage	163
N. H.	163
Nancy Louisa	163
Noah H.	163
Noah H., Jr.	163
Sarah Iantha	163
Sarah Louise	163
Bramlett, J. L.	2
M. C.	2
Bramlitt, Jessie Leroy	170
Susie Mae Swift	170
Warren Anderson	2
Brashear, Eden	14
Brasner, Lalah	170
Breckenridge, Arthur	195
Brewer, Frances, Rev.	157
Brian, Aime	14
Francis Eugene	14
Thomas	14
Bridgers, J. D.	100
Maria	100
Briggs, Minnie Schober	21
Briscoe, Clarissa Jane	142
Bristow, Ann Clark	164
Francis Marion	164
Francis Marion, Jr.	164
Francis Marion, III	164
Lilian Jesse Walker	164
B--rkhaw, Caroline	78
John H.	78
Broadus, Robert S.	35
Sallie Miller	37
Brock, George W.	14
Joseph Bowman	14
V. W., Rev.	14
Vashti	14
Brookes, Jessie L.	117
Jessie Iverson	115
Mary Margaret Prude	34-117
Robert H., Dr.	117
Robert Henry, Dr.	34
Brooks, Chiron	27

NAME	PAGE
Brooks, Eliza J.	180
Elizabeth	27
Emily	180
Ettie A.	180
Ettie Alice	180
George J.	180-181
Hardy	180-181
Hardy Omer	180
Ida B.	180
Jasper N.	180-181
John E.	180
Laura L.	180
Martha E.	180
Mary Flowers	27
Mary M.	180
Oliver C.	27
Robert J.	180-181
Seraphina	27
Susanna	180
Walter Wallace	180
William F.	180
Broughton, Edward, Judge	21
Emeline	21
Emma Lee	70
James E.	21
Jessie	18
John W.	70
Sarah	21
Brown, A.	52
Alfred T.	53
Alley	52
B. F.	53
C. E.	57
Dora	71
Emma Palmer Roaf	2
Eugenia	57
H.	52
H. B.	53
Henry	52
Henry B.	53
Henry Joseph	53
J. P.	57
James S.	77
John	14-21
John L.	12
Julia	160
Latham	80
Lizzie Lincoln	2
M. J.	53
Maria Nevelle	188
Martha A.	12
Brown, Martha C.	53
Mary	80
Mary R.	77
Mattie Sue	53
Otho	57
R. D.	53-57
R. W.	53
Richard D.	53
Robert, Col.	57
Robert D., Dr.	57
Robert J., Dr.	57
Robert Leslie	13
S. C.	161
S. M.	57
Samuel F.	12
Samuel G.	12
Sarah I.	53
Sarah W. C.	2
Tamberlin J.	53
W. H.	53
W. J.	2
Browne, M. J.	51
W. P.	51
Bruce, Dellyse Wright	130
James R.	22
Joe Wheeler	130
Bryan, Caroline Mosby	185
Catherine	185
Catherine C. W.	183
Catherine C.Wilkinson	178
-180-181-182-184	
Catherine Cameron Wilkinson	177
Catherine Parker	185
George Wilkerson	185
John	185
John H., Jr.	185
John Henry	185
John Henry, Jr.	185
John Henry, Mrs.	177-178
-180-181-182-183-184	
Bryant, Guy F., Mrs.	167-169
Guy Ferrell	170
John M.	2
Paulina	2
Willie Elizabeth Swift	167-169
Buchanan, James S.	2
Margaret R. Gunn	35
William	35
Buchannon, Catharine	132
Buchannon, Judith	133
Mary G.	133
Buck, Cornelia A.	56
Cornelia Amazon	55
James Thaddeus, Sr.	55
John Wesley Wiley	55
R. W., Mrs.	56
Robert W.	56
Robert Wiley	55
Buckley, Amanda Jane	71
E.	71
Eliza	2
Elizabeth	71
F. S.	2
M. F.	2
Mary	2
W. D.	71
D.	14
Buckly, Melissa	14
S. A.	14
Buckner, Aylette	41-42
Charlotte	41
Elizabeth	42
George A.	41
John	41
Buell, Kilburn A.	68
Lettitia	68
Buie, Catherine	50
Daniel	50-128
David	49
Jane	49
Joseph A.	49
Mary	49
Neil	50
Philip L.	49
Prentiss	49
Rebecca Jane	50
William	49
Buntlin, James G.	14
Buntling, John	99-100
Nancy	99-100
Burch, Adeline (Nancy) Dunbar	74
Ann Runnels	151-154
Elizabeth	29-74-113
Isaac	74
John, Rev.	60
Joseph	113
L. M., Mrs.	151-154
Lyles Milton	157
Mary Elizabeth	74

NAME	PAGE
Burch, Nancy	74
Samuel	74
Washington	74
Washington S.	74
Burchlay E.	18
George	18
L.	18
Burkes, Hannah	76
J. R.	76
Burkett, Laura Pope	194
Burkley, Catherine L.	18
Johanna V.	18
Joseph Lorenzo	21
Lawrence	18
Maggie Welch	21
Mary A.	18
Burks, Abel R.	197
Benjamin F.	197
Charles H.	196
Charles Henry	197
Doric Edwin Emmet	196
Elizabeth	197
Emily H.	197
Fannie Lou	197
James L.	197
James Lyons	197-198
James M.	196-197-198
James Madison	196-197
John R.	197
Lemuel Andrew Jackson	197
Lydia J.	197
Margaret	197
Martha	197
Martha, Sr.	197
Martha Jane Eunice	196
Mary A. F.	197
Mary C.	196
Mary Catherine	196
Mary Catherine(Burks)	197
Milton H.	197
Nancy A.	197
Narcissa J.	196
Narcissa J. M.	196
Narcissa James M.	196
Narcissa Jane	196
Robert Emmett	196
Simion B.	197
Stella Elizabeth Goulding	196
Thomas J. L.	197
William C.	197
Burks,Wright Hutchinson	197
Burnet,Abram Keller	141-143
Amanda Jane	141-142-144
Amos,	24-141-142-143-144
Amos, Jr.	141
Ann Catherine	142-144
Carrie Lee	141
Catherine	143-144
Daniel	141-142-143
David	144
Delia	141-143
Douglass Amos	22
E. J.	22
Eliza	141-142-144
Elizabeth Mary	141
Elizabeth Shaifer	140
Emeline	141-142-144
James	143
Jane Bonner	144
John	141-142-143-144
John, Jr.	141
John, Sr.	141-142-143
John, III	143-144
Laura	144
Laura Mary	142
Lizzie M.	141-143
Margaret Cobun	144
Margaret Routh	142
Mary	141-142-144
Mary Anderson	144
Mary Dean	143
Mary H.	141
Mary Hamilton	142-144
Mary Ruth	144
O. H.	22
Ruth	141-142-143 -144
Ruth Davenport	144
Sallie Barnes	141-2-143
William	141-142-143-144
William, Jr.	141
William D.	142
William Dean	142
Burns, Narcissa J.	197
Narcissa J. M.(Burks)	197
Salmon Holmes	196-197
Samuel A.	196-197
Burr, Aaron	79
Burrow, Florence	195
Burwell, Alex M.	2
Busey, Flora Leone	152
Bush, Nathan Bryan	189
Busick, D. W.	36
H. A.	36
Henry Anderson	36
Nannie Glass	36
Bute, C. D.	14
J., Maj.	14
V. G.	14
Butler, A. E.	10
Annie	12
Ardry	10
E. H.	186
Ellis	11
Estell D.	10
Fannie D.	11
J. H.	10
J. J.	11
J. P.	85
J. W.	10
Jesse J.	11
M. A.	11
Mary E. Spillman	10
Mary Frances	11
Missie	10
Sarah	186
T. H.	11
Thomas H.	11
A. C.	168
Butts, M. E.	168
Susan M.	167
Susan Maclin	168
Byrd, Cletus	12
Roxie A.	12
Tully James	13
Wade S.	12
Byron, E., Rev.	76
Cabby, Elizabeth	107
Caffee, Jennie	109
Cage, Charles L.	2
M. T.	2
Sophia	2
Calkins, M. K.	97
Callicott, Dail Rhea	157
Calloway, Jones H.	94
R., Col.	94
Calvert, Andre Theophilus "Loff"	88
Evolyn Hornsby	88
Marie Evolyn	88
Samuel Hornsby	88

NAME	PAGE
Calvit, John	87
Mary	79
Samuel	79
Sarah	79
Theophilus	87
Thomas, Col.	79
William	87
Zelpha	79
Camelia, Sally	15
Cameron, A. J.	76
Catherine	182-183
Lucilla	88
Mary C.	76
Mary Tilith	88
P. H.	88
Campbell, Archie, Mrs.	188
Kate L.	190
Luella	187
Malinda C.	72
William Mead	186
Candler, Julia	170
Capers, S. L.	23
S. O.	23
Caraway, Archie	112-113-114
Archibald	29 -30-31-112-115-116
Archie	29-30
Calvern	113
Calvin I.	113
Colin	113
Edwin	113
Elizabeth	29-30-113-114
Elizabeth Taylor	29 -31-112-116
Ellis	113
J. C.	113
James C., Col.	30
James Clothier	113
Jas. Clothier, Col.	113
James Manly	113
John	113
Laban	112-113
Louisa	113
Lucretia R.	113
Mary Elizabeth	113
Sarah	112-113
Taylor	113
Thetis	113
Tristam T.	114
Tristam Thomas	30-113
William Alexander	113
Caraway, Wm. D.	30
William T.	113
Wincy Ann	30-113
Wincy J.	112-114
Carey, Matthew	182
Carkeet, Eugenia Theresa	87
Henrietta	87
James	87
Carnes, William	92
Carondelet, ----	191
Carr, Bettie	149
Howard	149
J. H.	148
Kendall	149
Laura Adeline	149
Carter, A. W.	3
Anderson W.	2
E. M.	3
Jessie	8
Lucius Sere	3
William	3
Cartright, Betty Goff Cook	129
James B., Mrs.	129
Case, Joe	84
Ora Furr	84
Casey, -----	10
Eugene Joseph	10
Mona	10
Cassels, ----	10
Castleman, Laura C.	20
Seney	98
Thomas W.	20
Caswell, Ebenezer	77
Samuel K.	77
Catchings, Nannie Clendening	173
Cauthen, A. H., Dr.	136
E. F.	137
Cavin, James L.	11
Lula Longmire	12
Cavis, James T.	12
Cervantes, Gregoris	51
Cevans, John P. R.	8
Chamberlain, Florence L.	77
Isabelle	43
James	43
Jeremiah, Rev.	43
Rebecca	43
Sarah Matilda	43
Chambers, John, Rev.	166
Champlin, John	15
Keziah	15
Mary Amanda	15
Chaney, Mary	182
Channell, G. W.	3
Chappell, Nancy S.	104
Chennault, Willie D.	106
Chotard, Sarah	41
Sarah W.	41
Clark, Ada Johns	11
Addie L.	99
Alethe S.	11
Charles A.	19
Eliza	55
Etta Lee	11
F. G.	11
Felix G.	11
G. W.	99
Gabriel	55
George Rogers	79
Gibson	64
Glycerian	55
Hanna Ashford	105
J. B.	55
J. Frank	162
James William	179
John B.	55
John G.	55
Katie Mae	179
L. M.	55
Lydia E.	55
Margaret Irene Bell	179
Matilda D.	11
Missie	55
Nelson H.	19
Oscar Bell	179
R. L.	12
R. L., Mrs.	12
Robert A.	34
Walter	11
Clarke, C. B.	142
Charlotte	142
Clenny, Charles	29-110
Elizabeth	29-110
Elizabeth T.	29-110
John	29
Julia	29
Cleveland, James Howard	82
Rebecca Dorkes	82
S. L.	82
Cloud, Adam, Rev.	191

NAME	PAGE
Cloud, Charlotte	190
Coates, Joseph	159
Sarah	159
Cochran, Matilda	182
Cochrane, W.S., Rev.	170
Cockey, Melchor F.	16
Coen, Charley	186
James	186
James M.	186
James Moore	186
Martha Ann	186
Sara	186
William Proul	186
Coffee, Hiram	3
Julia	3
Martha	3
Cogan, Catherine J.	78
T. V.	78
Thomas J.	78
Zorild A. Jane	78
Cohea, Perry Dacatur	3
Cole, Josephine	83
Susannah	60
Coleman, Anna Rebecca	57
Ellen M.	21
F. W., Dr.	21
Griffin	57
James R.	24
James R., Dr.	23
Jane M.	23
Sarah N.	57
William	57
Collier, Sarah W.	123
Collord, James	180
Colson, Jacob	15
Coltharp, Albert W.	22
E. B.	22
E. S.	24
J. A.	22
John A.	22
Johnnie D.	22
Comer, Joshua T.	19
Comfort, Dallier	83
Estella May	83
Exermenia	83
J. K.	83
John K.	83
R. A.	83
Trofmoc	83
Zenith Sanders	83
Compton, Adaline	68
Compton, Elizabeth A.	67
Connelly, Letitia	97
Connley, Launa Raines	150
Conley, William Ambrose, Mrs.	150
Cook, Frances A.	13-26-110
Cooper, Annie May	139-140
C. C.	137
C. F.	136
Caroline	137
Catherine	137
Columbus Fleet	136
Delitha	137
Florence Hurst	139
Geo. Washington, Rev.	139-140
Harriet	136
Harriet Bennet	136
Hattie E.	136
Hattie Elizabeth	136
J. D.	137
John	96-136-137
John Wilson	136
Martha J.	137
Martha Jane	137
Martha Nellie	140
Mary	3-137
Mary Ann	137
Mary Luce	139-140
Mattie Nellie	139
May Clair	139
May P.	139
May Phillips	139-140
Phillips Hurst	139
R.W., Mrs.	136-137
Rhoda	158-160
Robert Lee	136
Sarah	137
Sarah Abney	139
T. C.	139
Thomas Collins	139-140
Thomas Melvin	139-140
W. A.	3
Walter Anthony	139
Wilson	96-137
Copeland, ---	197
Corban, C.	71
Charnel	71
J.	71
Jane	71
Corcoran, Dennis	3
Corcoran, Elizabeth	3
Michael	3
Thomas	3
Cordell, Richard	3
Cordes, E. A., Mrs.	78
Rudolph	78
William Albert	78
Cordill, Oscar	190
Cornelius, David	181
David I.	181
Dorcas E.	181
John J. G.	181
Richard D.	181
William	181
Correro, Mary	171
Coursey, Elizabeth	26
John, Col.	26
Covington, Benhamin M.	91
Benjamin Mac---	91
Edward Howard	91
Leonard, General	91
Levin	91
Louisa C. B.	91
Maria Louisa Victorine	91
Cowart, Clyde	67
Locia Stampley	67
Compton, Stephen	68
Susan	68
Cox, Mrs.	68
Mariah	133
Crary, John	3
Crawford, Ann	97
Samuel J.	13
Croffer, Thomas C., Rev.	15
Cronly, Harriet Louisa	15
Louis	15
Lucius Higgins	15
William McCaleb	15
Cross, Charlotte L.	32-118
Holden Garther, Dr.	32
Susannah Lane	32
Wm., Capt.	32
Crossgrove, Bettie	88
Crow, C.	135
Edwin B.	135
Emery Spier	135
Heavenah	135
John B.---	135
Lucyetta	135
Miscara C.	135
Selena Vineta	135

NAME	PAGE
Crow, Talula Florence	135
William C.	135
William Stanhope	135
Crowder, S.	166
Crowe, Cornelia Buck	55
Stanley Blair, Mrs.	55
Cruess, Peter	167
Crum, Wiley	13
Cummins, Virginia R.	131-132
Wm. J., Mrs.	131-132
Cunningham, A. E.	37
Freeman	152
J. H.	37
Jane	50
Jessie Neely, Mrs.	153
Joseph Cunningham	50
Nancy Louisa	50
Rebecca	37
Robert Edward	37
Currie, Duncan	72
Currie, J.A.C.	88
Laughlin	72
Mary	72
Sarah	72
Curry, A. B., Rev.	170
Curtis, J. E.	137
Jane E.	137
Dabbs, Sarah	112
Dade, Elizabeth F.	166
Elvira Catherine	165
Emogen Belvidere	165
Eugene	166
Eugene E.	165
Frederick Gray	166
Henry Gray	166
Lee M.	165-166
Lewis	165
Lewis G.	166
Lilly L.	165-166
Rosa	163
Rosalie	165-166
Virginia	166
Dale, Dan W.	175
Daly, Emily	127
Dancy, David	3
Dangerfield, H. W.	74
Margaret J.	74
Mary F.	74
Daniell, Smith G.	14
Darden, Ann	61
Betsy	61
Clara Dorroh	158
David	61
David M.	61
Eliza Sillers	61
Elizabeth	61
Jesse H.	61
John (?) B.	60
John P.	61
Martha B.	155
Minerva Truly	63
Pub, Capt.	61
Sarah E.	61
T. L.	61
Thomas L.	61
Walter	61
Dardin, Buckner	60
Richard	60
Daughterman, B.	15
Isadore	15
M. J.	15
Davenport, C. A.,Mrs.	78
F. P., Rev.	170
Davis, Col.	35
Clement	95
E.	95-96
Elizabeth	48-96
Esther	193
Francis	182
Hedrick	48
Hedrick, Sr.	49
Henry	15
J. J.	95
James A.	95
John J.	95
Josea	48-49
Lucinda A.	183
M. A.	95
Martha A.	95
Mary	48
Mary E.	95
Nancy C.	95
Orient Humphrey	95
P. H.	48
Sarah	95
T. G.	96
T. J.	95-96
William	95-96
Zias L.	48
Dawe, P. W., Mrs.	3
Dawson, Robert T.	3
Day, Dorothy	170
Dorothy Belle	169-170
Eleanor	170
Eleanor Louise	169-170
Medora	170
Medora E.	169
Medora Eleanor	170
Medora Swift	170
W. M.	169
William M.	170
William Marshall	170
Deabie, John	15
Margaret Watt	15
Dean, Henry Tullige	15
Mary	142-143
Robert	142-143
Deer, Mary	175
De France, Emily J.	99
Denney, Frances A.	44
Dennis, Idema	82
Kate Sims	76
Mona	82
W. D.	82
W. D., Sr.	76
Denny, Elizabeth	98
J.	98
Martha Louise Runnels	157
Denson, Claude Maynor	11
E. E.	11
Denson, E. E., Mrs.	11
Sarahe	11
T. S.	11
T. T.	11
Dent, Benjamin	59
Forest	80
George R.	59
Diamond, John	91
Mary	91
William	91
Dick, Lawson, N., Mrs.	27 -58-93
Dickens, Mary	152
Mary W. B.	152
Dickey, Letitia	3
Dickman, Julia	3
Dickson, John A.	195
Thomas H.	3
Diehl, Charles, Rev.	185
Charles E., Rev.	185
Dinkins, Fannie Eugenia	200

NAME	PAGE
Dinkins, M. L.	200
Marcella Lee	200
Mary	200
Percy	200
Percy Muse	200
Dixon, Boadicea	3
Henry St. John	3
Dobson, Emily Elizabeth	37
Sol	37
Dodds, Eddice	175
Dodge, Edwin A.	16
Doherty, Carolina M.	69
Philip B.	67-69
Donnell, James A.	3
Kate	3
Dorsey, Greenberry Howard	43
V. S.	83
William C.	138
Doughtie, Beatrice M.	126
Charles E., Jr.,Mrs.	126
Dove, Emily	88
Evans Acinith	89
Marque Reavah	89
Thomas W.	89
Willis Alvie	89
Dowdle, Elizabeth	109
Downing, Esther	142
Doyle, Catherine	3
Drake, Edward	3
Drexler, A. B.	24
Alice	24
Annie	24
H. C.	24
H. G.	24
Henry Clay	24
Dromgoole, Alexander	65
Evalina	68
James	65-68-87
Leroy	65
Lesley	65
Louisa Blue	65
Mary E.	67
Melvin	65
Sebelle J. Furr	65
William Henry	65
Duffield, Isabella	3
Dunbar, Ann	40
Charlotte	41
Elizabeth	41
Elizabeth Bisland	91
Isaac	40-41-74
Dunbar, James, Sr.	40
Jane	41
Joseph	40-41
Mabella Harrison	69
Olivia	40
Robert	40-41-42-74
Robert William	40
Samuel	41
William	41
Dunagin, F.H.L., Mrs.	198
G.H. L., Mrs.	196
Mae	196-198-199
Duncan, David	166-167
H. L., Mrs.	166
Henrietta Liston Spence	166
Henrietta Spence	166
Jean Lawrie	166
Dunn, Emma	187
Durr, Michael	44
Early, L. R.	171
Eaton, Ben	24
Edna	24
Eckles, J. W.	91
Eddins, Martha H.	92
Edwards, Benjamin Leon	199
Charles	3
Charles H.	37
Elizabeth	98
Joseph S.	199
Lucia	198-199
Lucia M.	199
M.	99-98
Margie V.	199
Mattie	198-199
Mattie L.	199
R.	97-98
Richard	97
Robert H.	97
Sally	98
T. B.	198-199
T. B., Mrs.	199
Thomas Marvin	199
Thomas R.	98
W. L.	199
W. S.	199
Willie Leon	199
Elliott, Andrew	108-109
Anna	107
Elliott, David	109
David, Jr.	108
David, Sr.	108
David B.	109
Elizabeth	108-109
Jane	107-109
Jane C.	108
Jennie	109
John	108-109
John S.	109
Joseph K.	109
Levicy Jane	109
Margaret Elliott	108
Margaret Jane	109
Mary Ann	108
Mary Elizabeth	109
Rachel Caroline	109
Susannah Carson	109
William	108-109
William A.	109
Ellis, A.D., Rev.	170
Ben T.	185
Ben T., Jr.	185
Elizabeth F.	3
Eva Catherine	185
Ellison, Jonathan Johnson	54
Julia	54
Mary Moore	54
T. P.	54
Thomas P.	54
Elmore, Elizabeth	97
Isaac	97
Emmerson, Harriet Eleanor Evans	120
Engbarth, Charles	18
Fredricka Rudolph	20
John	18
Englehart, Edward	3
Eno, Laura A.	16
R. H.	16
Erwin, J. C.	125
Margaret	73
William	73
Espy, Daniel	157
Jacqueline	157
Melissa Ann	157
Walter	157
Estes, Judge	153
Etheredge, F. M.	125
Eubanks, Ellen	3

NAME	PAGE
Eubanks, J. J.	3
W. W.	3
Evans, A. D.	3
Asenath	101
Bettie Hudson	119
Carrie M.	99
Charlotte Cross	117-118
Charlotte Eliza Gage	118
Charlotte Ellen	119
Charlotte L.	32-119
Charlotte L. Cross	32
E. E.	119
Edward Everett	119-120
H. G.	119
H. G., Dr.	32
Harriet Eleanor	118-119
Henry Littleton	119-120
Holden	118
Holden G.	119
Holden Garther, Dr.	117-118
Holden Garther, Jr.	32
Jane	3
John L.	119
John Lane	118-120
Laura Josephine	115 -117-118-119
Martha	98
Martha Ann	98-119
Mary Elizabeth Hudson	118
Mary M.	100
Moses	98
Nancy	32-119
Robert P.	101
Samuel	58
Sue Mildred	173
Susan Matilda	118-119
Thomas	98
Thomas B.	119
Thomas Bell	118
W. W.	43
Wm. Cross	118-119
Ewing, James Echols	3
Fairly, J. D.	63
John D.	63
Lauvin V.	63
T. Carlyle	63
Farish, Sarah	3
Farmer, Nancy	22
Prentiss O.	22
Farmer, Samuel	22
Farrah, Eliza D.	3
Mary Eliza	57
William M.	57
Farrell, Mary Jane	3
Farris, Eliza	29
Eunice E.	65
Farrish, Jessie Lydia	3
Fatherree, Ellen Virginia Haskell	165
Fleming Maurice	165
Ferguson, Ann	42-79
Charlotte	42
Clifton	82
David	41
Eula Stephens	82
George C., Dr.	41
Jane	41
Jane Dunbar	42
Margaret	41
Field, Artemis	198
C. G.	125
W. H.	199
Fields, C. S., Rev.	115
Fife, Bina Boren	100
Calista E.	64
E. P.	64
I. W.	64
Joe	64
S. S.	64
W. J.	64
Willie Lee	64
Finly, Robert, Rev.	182
Finucane, B. F.	4
Jane	3
Joseph	3
Margaret E.	3
Richard Watson	3
Fish, C. Minton	12
Charles W.	12
Lucinda Amazon	12
Fisher, Adele	45
Fitz, Mary	4
R. Morgan	4
Fitzgerald, William	4
Fleming, Delphia	133
Emma E. R.	89
Margaret F.	61
Wilbur G. A.	89
Fleury, John M.	165
Joseph	165
Flournoy, Davidella	182
Flowers, A. L.	25
Allie H.	25
Caroline	23
E. P.	28
Edgar Poe	28
Elizabeth	28
Elmira Jane	27
Emncy	110
G. B.	26
Henry G.	25
Ignatius	11-26-27-28
Ignatius Gray	28
Ignatius Neville	27
J. M.	25
James	23
L. T.	28
Louis Turpin	28
Nancy	26
Oliver Brooks	28
Seraphina	27-28
Uriah	28
Uriah Goldsborough	27
Floyd, J. C.	8
Foley, Mary	131
Folkes, Clara	73
Elizabeth M.	73
James J.	73
John M.	73
Susan	73
Foot, Ann C.	142
Forbes, Amanda	195
Amanda Pope	192-195
Edith Louise	195
Johnie	195
Walter Stanley	195
Ford, Ernest Marrion	156
Hassell, Mrs.	186
Fore, D.	35
Foreman, George	73
Sarah	73
Sarah Ann	11
Forman, Arie Jordan	12
E. J.	11
Jesse V.	11
Louis Woodson	12
N. A.	11
R. V.	11
Robert V.	11
Forrest, Clara Wright	132 -134-136-137

NAME	PAGE
Forrest, Herbert D.,Mrs.	132-134-136-137
James G.	3
Fortner, Annie E.	97
Thomas J.	98
Fowler, G. M.	99
Martha Ann	99
Fox, Catherine O.	41
Foy, Zella May	135
Franklin, Sarah	159
Free, Mary Jane	134
Freeman, A. L.	83
Carlena	76
Earnestine	76
S. Rev.	153
W. H.	76
French, Estella M.	67
Lee	67
Myra A.	15
Posey, Mrs.	72
Frezia, Lula Pearl	165
Frieler, Carl L.	13
Carl. L., Mrs.	13
Frowde, Henry	184
Fuller, Daniel	66
Etta L.	66
Mannie Ellison Leonard	65
Mary L.	66
Robert	65
Fulton, Christian Newell	78
David Rivers	78
Funchess, O. A.,Mrs.	188
William	15
Furr, A. A.	84
A. M.	65
A. S.	84
Anding	84
Bertile	84
C. A.	65
C. L.	65
Christian	83
E. D.	65
Elizabeth	84
Elizabeth Farmer	83
Ella	65
Emma	84
F. A.	84
F. M.	83-84
Francis Lee, Dr.	65
Frank	84
G. W.	84
Furr, George Washington	84
Hattie O.	84
I. M.	84
J. C.	83-84
J. E.	83
J. Frank	66
J. H.	84
J. M.	65-84
James A.	84
Jennie Girault	65
Joel Harvey	84
John J.	84
John Newton	65
Katie	84
Katie R.	84
L. L.	65
L. W.	84
Laura Jane	84
Lettie	84
Lula L.	84
M. E.	65-66-83
M. J.	83
M. W.	65-84
Mac C.	84
Malona	84
Mary	84
Mary Emma	65
Mattie	83
Mattie E.	83
R. P.	84
Rebecca	84
Robert Dewitt	84
Roddie W.	84
Rudolph	66
S. J.	84
Vallie M.	84
W. M.	84
W. P.	84
Walter Rowan	83
Wm. Paul	83
Wm. T.	84
Willie E.	84
Galtney, B. L.	70
Benjamin L.	70
G. N.	70
George	70
George Noland	70
Herbert	70
Lucian Lamar	70
Galtney, Mary Ellan	70
Mary Lou	70
Gammage, B. V.	33
Garland, Frances Ann	
Eubank	4
James	4
Jane Henry	4
Nancy H.	4
Penbrooke	4
William	4
Garmack, Cornelius	4
Garrard, W. M., Miss	6
Garrett, J. H.	131
Gaskin, Thomas, Dr.	4
Gay, Amelia Yokem(Gray)	135
James	135
Gayden, Casper	117
Gayden, Casper, Mrs.	117
Emily Elizabeth Dobson	38
F. T., Dr.	36
Louis Oscar	37-38
Martha Emeline	36
Merle	115-117
Minerva Elizabeth	36
Reuben Ellis	36
Gayoso, ------	191
Gensaco, Peter	15
Geoghegan, Bill, Mrs.	91
Gibbs, Frances Marion	181
George W.	181
John Franklin	181
Martha B.	149
Mary Augusta	181
Sarah L.	181
Wm.	149
Gibson, Abigail	77
Ann	192
Ann Carolyn	99
Anne	192
David	68
Elizabeth	192
George W.	100
James H.	8
Louisiana	69
Martha	100-192
Nancy	100
Sarah	68-192
Wm. L.	100
Giere, Henry F.	172
Gilbert, J. T.	90
Olive V.	90

NAME	PAGE
Gilbert, Wesley	15
Gilchrist, D. H.	83
Malcomb C.	82
Mary Lou	82
Giles, Jacob	189
Nancy Spight	189
Gilkey, Elizabeth	145
Jane	145
Samuel	93-145
Gill, W.	166
Gilliam, A. C.	19
J. F.	19
Lucile	19
Girault, Deta	84
Elizabeth	142
Frank A.	84
John Lackey	84
Goad, Elizabeth Arabella	92
Mary M.	92
Peter	92
Sarah Jane	92
Godbold, Mary Anna	50
R. E.	50
S. A.	50
Goff, L. S.	15
Wm. B.	15
Gomes, Catherine	4
Goodall, Eleanor	15
Rebecca Jane	15
S.	15
Samuel	15
Thomas Osteen	15
Goodrum, Ruben W.	15
Goodwin, David	58
J. H.	58
Gordon, George N.	4
Gourley, Henrietta	51
Gower, Mark R.	58
Goza, Hiram	99-100
Laura	100
Listin C.	64
Grabb, John	167
Grafton, Mary Ann	98
T. I., Mrs.	101
Thomas J.	63
Graham, Annie Gibson	192
Clarissa	192
John	192
Leonidos	192
Polly	192
William	192
Graham, William Henry	192
Grandin, Mary	191
Grant, Annie	19
Lawrence	19
Graves, Billie Susan	199
E. Jane Hinnman	180
James C.	4
Jane C.	4
John	4
Joseph Alexander	199
Lida	198
Margaret Catharine	198
Martha Virginia	199
Mary Jane	199
S. E.	199
S. E., Mrs.	199
Sarah E.	199
Sarah E. Allison	198
Sue E.	198
T. A.	199
Thomas	4
Thomas A.	198
Thomas Allison	198
W. R.	199
W. S.	198
W. W.	198-199
William W.	198-199
William Wilson	198-199
Gray, ----	165
Amelia Yokem	135
Clara Nella	187
Clara Nellie	187
Eleanor A.	57
Elizabeth	165
Emma	187
Fannie	187
Frances Sara	187
Frances Sara Lightfoot	186
Henry	57
James	187
James A.	186-187
James Andrew	186-187
Jesse	187
Jessie Lightfoot	187
John H., Rev.	170
Lillian Elizabeth	187
Lou Ella	187
Luella	186
Martha Potts	57
Mary	147-150
Mildred Sullivan	157
Gray, Virginia	187
Virginia Frances	187
William Bristow, Rev.	185
Green, Daniel	15
E. L.	15
Elij. W. Green	15
Helen P.	77
Lemenda	73
Martha	74
Thomas, Col.	73-74
Thomas Marston	74
Greene, Clifton, Mrs.	110
Greenleaf, Daniel	4-97
David	97
Greer, J. J.	52
James, Lt.	51
Susan W.	52
Grice, A. E.	71
Griffin, Leroy	71
Griffing, Byron Bythel	71
E.	71
Elizabeth	71
J. M.	71
Lillian Griffing	71
Walter D.	71
Grigg, Jesse W.	57
Grimshaw, John	159
Grubbs, Ann C.	15
James A.	15
Sarah A.	15
Guice, Albert E.	72
Ella G.	72
Isaac K.	72
J. M.	89
Jacob, Capt.	89
John G.	89
John Grantham	89
Josephine A.	72
R. C.	89
Rosannah E.	72
S. J.	89
S.L.A.	89
S. Y.	72
Sarah A.	72-89
Susanna	89
Guilford, John L.	
Nicholson, Dr.	4
Guion, John I.	4
Gunn, John	35
Gunter, Benjamin Felix	122
C. T.	120-121

NAME	PAGE
Gunter, Felix A	120
Francis Alice	121
George Preston	121
Grotius Jerome	121
James Thomas	121
Joseph Leon	122
M. E.	121
Maggie Elizabeth	122
Margaret Elizabeth	121
Minerva A.	11
Robert John	121
William Claiborne	122
Gutler, E. H.	190
Guy, H. A.	168
H. E.	167
Hester Elizabeth	168-170
M. W.	168
Medora A.	168
Medora Augusta	168
S. M.	168
Susan M. B.	167
Susan Maclin	168
Susan Maclin Butts	167-170
W. W.	168
William Martin	168
William W.	167-168
William Wallace	167 -168-169-170
Haacks, Fannie Bean	18
Viola	18
Halbert, Rev.	108
Haldeman, Robert G.	152
Hale, Mary	7
P.	119
Hall, Elizabeth Ann	4
Henry A.	15
Indiana	15
Isabella L.	15
John W.	20
Joseph	20
P. M.	15
Phelegmon R.	15
Prudence	15
Hamberlin, Anthony	71
Hamblin, John	137
Mat.	137
Samuel	137
Sarah	137
Hamer, Harriet Naomi	23
Hamer, Wm. H.	23
Hamilton, Bradley B.	185
Catherine Hayley	185
Charlotte Frances	185
Jefferson Garland	185
Josephine Wilkerson	185
Mary I.	143
Mary J.	141
Hamlet, F. M.	51
Hammack, Alice B.	12
Hammett, Mary A.	62
Mary C.	62
O. D.	62
Catherine Amanda	57
Hammond, Ellen	20
Hanes, Florence Howard	149
Kate Mathews	149
Laura Davis	149
Mary Louise	149
T. J. Hanes	148
Hankinson, A. E.	98
Duff	99
Hanna, Andrew Y.	94
Catherine	94
Jane	105
Jane Y.	95
Marth	95
Wm., Capt.	95
Hardeman, Lavenia Caroline	4
Harding, Jasper	177
Margaret A.	112
Richard	24
William W.	181
Harper, ----	183
Elizabeth W. J.	25
Emily McAlpine	22
James Tunstall	22
John J., Jr.	25
John Jackson, Lt.	25
Maria	60
Milton J.	22-25
Olive Branch(Powers)	25
T. A.	64
Thomas H.	25
Willie W.	25
Harrell, Horace E.	64
Lawrence E.	64
Harres, Rev.	188
Harris, ----	9
Alice M.	11
Annie E.	11
Harris, Delilah	97
Elizabeth	77
John	97
John A.	98
John E.	99
M. I.	77
Mildred	4
Mildred Smith	4
Nancy	4
Sarah	99
T. D.	35
T. D., Capt.	35
W.	77
Harrison, Benjamin	189
Benjamin, Judge	189
David	68
Elizabeth	68
Elizabeth A.	69
Elizabeth H.	189
Frances	68
H. B., Mrs.	69
Hannah B.	69
Hay Battaille	69
Holland	188-189
Isaac	68
James G.	68
Joseph	68
Judge	189
Larizo C.	189
Livingston Warren	69
Louisiana	69
Mary	68-103-104
Mary Ann	68
Mary Elizabeth	68
Mary R.	189
Matilda	189
Nancy Spight	189
Panilla	189
Patsey	69
Philip Barbour, Col.	69
Rebecca	189
Richard	69
Simmons	188-189
Susan C.	189
William S.	189
Harrold, Ida Judson	185
Hart, Elizabeth T.	4
Joseph	19
Sweety	29
T. H.	29
T. T.	110

NAME	PAGE
Hart, William Hanna	4
Harvey, Eliza D.	15
Harwood, Mary J.	92
Haskell, Bessie	165
Daisy Lee	165
Ellen V.	165
Ellen Virginia	165
Ethel S.	165
Eunice Elvie	165
Eunice Elvira	165
Frank E.	165
Frank Elias	165
Frank Eugene	165
Samuel J.	165
William M.	165
William Mulvey	165
Hauer, Gottfried	20
Havard, Dudley C., Mrs.	13
Leslie	11
Leslie Eugene	11
Rosa	11
Hayes, Willie P.	156
Hays, Jerry	15
Haywood, Gordon, Sgt.	15
Heard, Edward Cooper	139
J. S.	125
Josephine H.	139
May Phillips	139
Robert Pearce	139
Thomas Melvin	139
W. F.	140
William Franklin, Jr.	139
William Franklin, 3rd	139
Hearn, Jim	198
Sue E.	199
Heckler, Charlie	21
George	21
Georgie	21
Henry	19
Henry R.	20
J. C.	21
John	21
Johnie	21
Louis W.	20
Mary	21
Nannie Paxton	19
Hedrick, Anna B.	64
Evan Jeffries	64
Fannie	64
J. A.	64
John W.	64
Hedrick, John Walter	64
Laura Jane	23
Pauline V.	64
S. A. T.	64
Walter Wells	64
Heffy, Elizabeth	4
Heidelberg, J. Oscar	187
Hemby, Cynthia H.	70
Noah	113
Hemingway, Ann	51
Henrietta	51
Mary	51
Samuel A.	51
William	51
Henderson, J. T.	108
Hennington, Maggie E.	101
Heod (Hood) D. H.	8
Herbert, Ed	4
Herrington, Martha Ann	21
Hewitt, Chester	9
Hickerson, Frank	187
Luella	187
Luella Francis	187
Luella Gray	186-187
R. F.	186
Robert F.	187
Hicks, Beverly S.	62
Cornelia O.	153
Cornelia Octavia	152
Jesse H.	39-152
Jesse Hain, Col.	152
Julia Florean	62
Mary E.	39
Mary W. B.	152
Mary Wilson Brown Dickens	153
Wm. D.	39-152-153
Wm. D., Lt.	39
Wm. Dickens	152
Willie D.	39
Higdon, Jeptha	98
John J.	98
John Jeptha	98
Lucy	98
Higgins, Edward Warren	99
Ichabod	4
John A.	100
Julia Alv	100
Hill, A. J. (?)	138
Elizabeth	77
Hannah E. A.	138
Hill, J. K.	75-138
Jacob K.	138
Jacob K., Sr.	138
John A. E.	138
John Andrew Ellison	138
Lewis Hobbs	138
Mary Malinda	138
Mary Rebecca	138
R. G.	75
Rebecca G.	138
Rebecca G. Sims	138
Robert A.	138
Samuel	62
Sarah Ann	138
T. V.	89
Thomas Brown	75-138
William Thomas	138
Hills, Amos	85
Mary	85
Mary Chase	85
Thomas C.	85
Hilzheim, Florence J.	4
Maria Louisa	4
Martha Margaret	4
Hinds, John	73
Leminda Green	73
Thomas, Gen.	73
Hines, Annie E.	140
Hirsch, M. L.	18
Hobbs, Jesse	4
Hobson, Mary Ann	4
Richard M.	4
Hogan, -----	177
Hoggatt, Jacob	84
John	69
Orleans	69
Holden, Margaret	101
Holder, Hallie F.	107
Hallie F. Jones	107
Ida Estill	107
J. A.	108
Jesse B.	108
Jesse Berry	107
Jesse Jones	107
John A.	107-108
John Annah	107
Jonnie A.	108
M. A.	108
Martha Francis	107
Mary A.	108
Mary Alice	107

NAME	PAGE
Holder, Norma Belliue	107
Samuel James	107
Sarah Blanch	107
William Thomas	107
Holliday, Robert	95
S. A.	95
W. F.	81
W. M.	95
Zachariah P.	95
Hollingsworth, Celestia	
Cordelia	53
L. H.	53
M. G.	53
Holloway, H. B.	15
Harwood Oldham	15
Martha Rachel	15
W. P.	15
Holmes, Alma O'Quinn	82
Amanda E.	80
F. T.	80
Ford	80
Narcissa Jane	196
Hood, D. H.	8
Hooker, Charles Edward	4
Fannie C.	4
Zadock Le Breton	4
Hooks, Smithia Jane	155
Hooper, Bess Waddell	162
Bessie Waddell	162
Cordie	162
Henry Howard	161-162
J. J.	162
James J.	161-162
James Julian	161-162
James Julian, Jr.	162
Jim Hooper	162
Julia	162
Julia Cordelia	162
Julia T.	162
Julia Thompson	161-162
Katherine	162
Martin Thompson	162
Sallie McClean	162
Sallie McLean	162
W. W.	94
Hopkins, John	74
Martha M. Green	74
Verna Lucile	156
Horner, A. H.	17
Alexander Hamilton	17
Geo. Marble	17
Horner, M. D.	17
R. Howell	17
Hornsby, Myra A.	87
Samuel P., Dr.	87
Howard, Alexander	146-147
Annie	146-148
Carrie	148
Charles Lawrence	149
Cyrus W.	15
E. G.	147
Edd	146
Edd G.	146
Edward G.	150
Eli	15
Elizabeth	149
Elizabeth O'Neal	148
Ella	147
Ella Susanna	148
Emma F.	148
Emma Frances	148
Frances Sylvester	57
Franklin A.	149
Franklin Augustus	148
Henry	146
Henry T.	147-148
Henry Titus	148
Huldah	146
Huldah E.	148
Huldah Elizabeth	148
J. J.	57-163
J. J. J.	163
J. Q.	149
Jas. T.	146-147-150
Jane Amanda	57
Jane Murray	57
Jesse, Dr.	57
John	146
John A.	148
John Alexander	149
John Edward	148-149
John J.	163
John J. J.	163
John James	163
John James Joseph	163
Jno. Q. A.	146
	-147-148-149-150
Julia Octavia	148-149
Kate Matthews	149
L. T.	147
Laura	146
Laura A.	148
Howard, Laura Adline	148
Lettie S.	148
Lewis	146-163
Lewis H.	148
Lewis Hudson	149
Lewis M.	163
Luisa	146
Martha Ann	57
Mary	147
Mary Ella	163
Mary Gray	146
Mary L.	148
Mary Louisa	148
Polly	146
R. P.	149
Rosa Dade	163
Ruth	163
Sallie	148-149
Samuel Edward	149
Samuel L.	149
Samuel Lawrence	148
Sarah E.	163
Sarah L.	163
Thomas B.	15
Titus	146-147-149-150
William Monroe	149
William Titus	148
Howell, John	119
Miss	154
Rosebud	163
Howl--, Richard	15
Howse, H. B.	147
Hubbard, Celia Compton	68
Cicero Jefferson	68
Ella D.	44
M. L.	44
Smith	68
T. J.	44
W. J.	44
Wirt	44
Hudnall, Agnes B.	35
Ann Elizabeth H.	35
Elizabeth F.	35
Joseph	35
Mary Ella Jackson	35
Sophia F.	35
Hudson, Ann Eliza	53
Elizabeth	52
Frederick	52
H. A.	52
Jane Eliza	52

NAME	PAGE
Hudson, John	52
W. B.	52
Hughes, Callie Ophelia	106
Eleanor Day	167
Eleanor Louise Day	167-169
Felix	63
Margaret	63
Minerva T.	62
Minerva Truly	61
Philip Oscar	63
Thomas Proctor, Jr.	170
Thomas Proctor,Jr.,Mrs.	167-169
Thomas Proctor,III	163-164-156-166
Hull, Christiana	4
Isabelle L.	4
Maria	4
W. H.	4
William B.	4
Hullum, Ann	97
C. K.	99
Catherine	97
Frances	97
Henry G.	97
Joel	97
John	97
Margaret	97
William H. H.	97
Hume, Joseph Napoleon	15
Nancy	15
Robert	15
Humphrey, W. Guy	146
Humphreys, Bertha	86
Bertis J.	86
Elizabeth Hannah	143
George Wilson	142-143
J. J.	86
M. C.	86
Sarah	142-143
Uriah S.	86
Hunt, Abijah	79
Andrew	79
Ann	79
Daniel	68
David	42-79
Franklin Livingston	68
Jane	79
Lura Jane	79
Margaret	79
Mary	79
Hunt, Mary Calvit	79
Hunter, John Singleton	15
Milford	15
Mary	159
Sarah	137
Susan	15
Hurst, Thermopylae	139
W. W., Rev.	97-119
Hutcheson, Nancy	197
Hyland, Wm. S.	43
Hynum, B. F.	64
Edna P.	64
S. H.	64
Ingraham, Helen Amanda	91
Irby, Harrison	22
Ivey, George	85
Jack, Allie I.	36
Anna C.	36
Annie A.	36
E.	36
Edward	36
Edward K.	36
Elbert J.	36
Fannie M.	36
Flossie O.	36
Hezzie L.	36
James Robert	4
L. May	36
M. Pearl	36
Mahlon W.	36
N. Emma	36
N. M.	36
Nannie M.	36
Tommie B.	36
Walter W.	36
William R.	36
William Sommerville	4
Jackson, Andrew	59
James R.	12
Mary E.	85
Sallie	52
Sallie A. E.	52
Simpson Mays	52
Stephen	57
W.	166
W. R.	52
Jacobs, L. F.	8
James, Henry F.	20
Leila Mai	170
Janson, Julia	106
January, Derick P.	60
Mrs.	41
Jenkins, Claiborne W.	128
Elizabeth	37
Margaret E.	128
Mary	128
Robert Bowman	128
Virginia Claiborne	128
W.	128
Wellington	128
Jennings, Albert	17
John	17
Mary	17
Perkins Jane	4
Jett, Hamilton	22
J. A.	22
J. W.	22
John---, John W.	15
Johns, Ada	11
Ada P.	11
Johnson, Alice	115
Arthur E.	37
Caroline	124-125
Caroline Catharine	123-124
Caroline Land McBee	124
Charles	15
Charles L.	123
Chris	4
E. L.	19
E. W.	15
F. A.	34
Frank, Miss.	34
Frank A., Miss.	34
George	86
Isaac Raiford	123
J. C.	86
John	86
Joseph Eugene	123
Laura H.	154
Lyttleton Hardy	33-37
Margaret Dawson	123
Margaret Selser	33-37
N. P.	19
Robert B., Dr.	50
Sarah Elizabeth	123
W. Bolls	76
Wm. Calvin	15
Wm. H.	123-124

NAME	PAGE
Johnson, Wm. H. Col.	124
William Hunter	124
Wilma Lee	19
Jones, E. V.	99
Effie Bowie	175
Eliza Jones	127
Ellen V.	99
H. L.	39
Hallie F.	108
Johnnie D.	13
Margaret Muse	200
Mattie L.	39
R. B.	99
Ruby	99
S. W.	39
Thomas S.	58
Tillman	58
William L.	39
Jordan, Abi	4
Bella A. Gillespie	4
I.	20
Joyner, Emmett Edward	168
M. A.	168
Medora A.	168
William	168
William H.	168
Julienne, Charles G.	5
J. F.	5
Louis Emile	5
Kea, Andrew	57
Martha P.	57
Keefe, Eli	8
Keith, Walter, Mrs.	177
Kelley, Clarence C.	75
Cornelia Walter	75
D. M.	75
G. W.	77
J. O.	75
Lillie	77
Lillie Shelton	77
M. O.	75
Mollier Scott	77
Nannie Gertrude	75
Vivian	77
Wm.	27
Kellum, Demaris W.	29
Kelly, Ida Lee	83
Thomas Bernard	77
Kennedy, J.	58
Kennedy, M. N.	58
Mary B.	58
Rose	106
Willie C.	58
Kerr, John L.	198
Kerwin, Miss	158
Keys, Eliza Warren	16
Oscar Sylvester	16
Sylvester G.	16
Kidwell, Norman	12
Kilder, W. B.	148
Killingsworth, A.S.	83
Ananias K.	81
Catherine Dunbar	81
Jennue Alison Wade	81
Mattie W.	81
Minnie A.	81
Ray C.	83
Roger Trimble	81
Scott	81
King, Andrew	33-36
Elizabeth	33-36
Elizabeth Glotilda	33
Esther Ann	60
Jesse	60
John V.	60
Justus M.	60
Mary C.	60
Prosper	60
Richard Ellis	60
Robert T.	60
Samuel H.	33
William R.	60
Kinison, Lydia	88
Nathaniel	88
G. W.	90
Kirkland, Horace William	11
Isaac	189
Knapp, Ella Virginia	5
Lilla Dickson	5
Mary Stevens	5
Knight, James M.	20
Knowls, Franklin S.	16
Knox, David W.	105
David Ware	105
Elizabeth	107
James	107-109
Jane	105-107
John	107
John, Jr.	107
John, Sr.	107
Knox, John Clementine	107
Margaret	107-109
Rachel	109
Sarah Y.	105
Kronjager, Lee R.	78
Kuykendall, Alberta	162
Lacy, Margaret E.	36
Lambert, Reid	107
Land, C.C.H.	123
Charles	123
Elizabeth	123
John	123
Mary	124
Thomas	5
Thomas, Sr.	123
Thomas Thompson	125
Landis, Jacob	5
Lane, Abigail	34
Lane, Aquilla, Col.	33
Bettie M.	34
G.	180
Nat S.	34
Tidence, Col.	33-34
Laney, David S.	170
David Swift	170
Elizabeth Guy S.	170
Elizabeth S.	170
Martha Jean	170
Laniere, William	5
Lawrence, L. T.,Rev.	170
Lazarus, Claudie	70
Elizabeth	70
George P.	70
J. M.	70
M. M.	70
Pearl	70
T. F.	70
Thomas	70
Lea, E. C.	10
Ludie	10
Luella Powell	10
Ledbetter, Frances	113
Annie Victoria	171
Lee, Charles	173
Cora Baker	171
Ida Eliza	171-172
James Barnett	171-172
Joseph Lamar	171
L. R.	171-172

NAME	PAGE
Lee, M. J.	171
Mamie	172-173
Mamie B.	173
Mary Baird	171
Mary Edna	171
Mary J.	171-172
Mary Jane	171-172
Mary Jane Baird	171
Nellie C.	172
Sallie	172
Sallie Alice	171-172
Sallie Young	171-172
Sally	172
Thomas Henderson	171-172
Thomas J.	171-172-173
William H.	172
William Henry	171
Lemly, Samuel	5
Leonard, G.	65
Lee	65
Minnie M.	65
Lester, Sarah	128
Levy, Chapman	51
Lewis, Catharine	
Lurannah	190
Chandler	190
Chadler C.	191
Charles Edward	190-191
Charlotte	191
Christopher F.	178
Ernest Lee	191
H. A.	191
Henry Amadis	190
James M., Rev.	152-153
Lillie Alace	190-191
Mary Jane	190-191
Sarah Rosanna	190-191
Senora P.	178
Walter	190-191
William	5
Lightfoot, Fannie S.	186
Jesse	187
Lippincott, J. B.	167
Lipscomb, Inez	175
Lipsey, W. T.	195
Livingston, Earl Clinton	12
James Cooper	196
Stella Burks	197
Willard Wise	197
Lobdell, Eliza Ann	99
L. T.	99
Lobdell, Mary Ellen	98
Lockhart, E. C.	44
J. J.	3-44
William Mastin	5
Loflin, Daniel, Rev.	119-120
Logan, J. G., Dr.	85
Lombard, Charles	35
E. H.	35
Ephrain H.	35
J. A.	35
Solomon	35
Susannah	35
Long, Albert H.	5
J. O.	8
Mary	5
Longmire, Erastus E.	12
Sarah M.	12
Love, Bedford	105
J.	53
Thomas B.	53
Lowe, A. F.	5
Edward	5
Edwin, Jr.	5
J.	5
Jasper	5
John, Jr.	5
John, Sr.	5
S.	5
Sarah	5
Lowry, L. A., Rev.	5
Locke L.	33
Maria Miller	33
Patrick Henry	33
R. F.	33
Robert	33
Sallie B.	33
W. L.	33
Loyd, William Abbott	64
Ludlow, Sarah L.	5
Lum, Clinton D.	22
Edwin O.	22
James J.	141-143
Sinai Amelia	22
Sue Ray	22
Lumpkin, Adaline	52
Luther, Otis P.	16
Lyell, A. M.	200
Arthur	200
Maggie E.	200
Lynch, Charles, Gov.	5
William Henry	5
Lyons, Felix	19
Georgia	19
Willie J.	19
Macbeth, John	16
Mackey, Jonathan	98
Magee, A. B., Mrs.	175
Angie T.	44
C. A.	47
Chester	47
Dickson	44
E. J.	44
Elizabeth	176
Emily J.	44
Emily Jane	177
Euphemia	44
Indiana	47
J. G.	44
Joe, Jr.	47
Joe, Sr.	47
Katharine	176
Katie C.	47
L. R.	44
Laura	44
Louisiana	47
M.	44
M. J.	44
Margaret	44-47
Margaret Ann	44
Martha Louisa	44
Mary Jane	176
R.	44
R. P.	44
Robert	44-176
Robert J.	44
Sarah Adaline	176
Sarah Anne	175
S. Margaret	44
Solomon	175-176
Sorintha E.	44
Tom	47
V. E.	47
Warren G.	176
Willis	176
Willis A.	44
Wilson	176
Magruder, Olivia	41
Maguere, Frances J.	85
Maher, Thomas	77
Mallard, B.	5

NAME	PAGE
Mallett, Axsie	53
J. J.	53
James	53
M. A.	53
Manley, Juliather	126
Mansell, J. T.	51
Sallie J.	51
Manship, A.	5
C. H.	5
James D.	5
Mary R.	5
Marble, Abner	73
Amelia V.	17
Earl	59
Ezra	17
Honsy	17
Milton A. K.	17
Nancy	17
Rachel	73
Theophilus	59
Marbury, Eliza	41
Marr, Emily R.	97
H. N.	97
Loulie	97
Marthin, Henerick	18
Paulina	18
Martin, Anna Maria	43
B. F.	13
Benjamin E.	13
E. J.	13
Eliza	44
Elmer G.	60
G. Henry	92
G. Henry, Mrs.	92
Gertrude	60
Green T.	43
Ira Phelon	67
Itura Uratio	13
J. P.	100
L. E.	13
M. Adelia	13
Mary Frances	100
Penelope Elizabeth	13
T.H. B.	13
Wm.	44
William W.	13
Maso(n), J.A.T.	23
James A. T.	23
Rebecca	23
Massey, Helen	51
Z.	51
Massie, David H.	101
Margaret	101
Mathews, Louis W.	19
Maxwell, Catherine Cooper	137
M. J.	48
Winnifred	12
Mayberry, Abram(Abraham)	62
H. J.	62
Kate	62
Lucretia Bolls	62
Susan S.	62
Mayers, Alonzo G.	33
Elizabeth G.	33
Elizabeth Jane	33
Lelia	33
Nancy Louise	33
Mayhall, E. A., Mrs.	11
Timothy D., Jr.	11
Mayrant, John	5
Maria P.	5
Mayson, Charles C.	5
Louisa Rembert	5
McAdory, John	53
Martha A.	53
McAllister, Selah A.	5
McAlpine, George Ricks	22
Persis Raymond	22
McArthur, Duncan	98
McBee, Caroline C.	123
Caroline C. M. Land	123
Caroline Land	124-125
Dalton	123
J. C.	123
J. T.	123
J. T. (Joshua Thompson)	124
John Harbour, Mrs.	123-124
Joshua C.	124
Joshua Cates	123-124-125
May Wilson	123-124
Silas	123
McBride, Samuel	16
McCaa. J. T.	72
McCaleb, Francis	69
Henrietta M.	69
Louisiana	69
Lucie	42
Sophie M.	61
William C., Dr.	40-42
McCaskill,Catherine	151-154
Mary	147
McConnell, John H.	107
Mary	107
McCown, Roy L.	162
McCoy, E.	54
James H.	54-60
L.	54
Susan	60
McCreight, Sallie Bell	179
Sam Harris	179
McCulloch, Sarah C.	51
McCullough, Alexander	20
McDade, Bettie S.	149
McDaniel, Elmyra M.	175
McDonald, Ida B.	181
Robert	5
W. A.	5
McDonnell, Alex	37
Alexander	37
Jackson T.	37
Rebecca	37
Susannah	37
McDougall, Cahterine Lane	34
John	34
McDowell, H. L.,Mrs.	167
James	166-167
R. H.	145
McElrath, E.D.C.	98
Esther J.	97
Thomas J.	97
McFatter, Dan	67
Dee Dan	67
J. D.	67
Margaret J.	67
U. F.	67
McFerren, Dorkus Mittie	82
H.	91
Henry	82
Jerry	91
Lawrence	82
M. A.	91
Manville	91
Sara	91
Tommie	82
Walter	82
McGarry, Cumi D.	80
Glenwood	80
James	80
M. P.	80

NAME	PAGE
McGarry, Mattie	80
Rena	80
McGee, J. T.	53
M. E.	47
Mary Allie	47
Mary E.	53
Thomas J.	47
McGehee, J. M.	174
Lena Mae	175
Margaret I.	174
McGruder, C. E.	97
Thomas	97
William Dana	97
McIntosh, Griffin G.	50
McKay, A. C.	100
Alton Ira	100
C. M.	100
D. M.	100
Juanita Elizabeth	100
K. T.	100
M. E.	22
Marshall	100
Marshall G.	100
Mary Roberta	22
Norma	100
R. G.	22
Robert Terry	100
McKee, John Byron, Sr.	48-49
John C.	47
Martha	47
Mary	47
Mary Jane	47
McKenzie, Dot	195
McKey, Charles Clark	63
Edwin	63
Jane G.	63
Jane R.	63
Samuel Nixon	63
McLain, George	178
McLaurin, Alexandria	50
Anslem Joseph	33
D.	50
Daniel	50
Jane	49
Laura Elvira Rauch	33
M.	50
Margaret	50
Martha J.	50
Mary	50
Peter	50
Stella	115
McLaurin, W. C.	50
W. W.	50
William	50
McLean, D.S.D.	23
E. Alney	16
E. R.	23
Robert N.	23
McLemore, Addie	173
Margaret Dadney	173
Margaret Pope	192-194-195
McLendon, Joel	30
McLennan, Mrs.	5
McLeod, Charlie D.	22
McNees, James, Lt.	51
L. L.	50-51-52
	-53-54-55-126-127-128
Mary W.Beasley	51
S. C.	51
Samuel Clayton	51
McNutt, A. G., Gov.	5
McQuirk, W. G.	125
McRae, J. A., Dr.	30
L. B.	30
McRaney, Mary Neil	44-175
McRee, John Fulton	146-147
Richard A.	146
Richard Alexander	147
McWilliams, John	16
McWillie, Adam	50-51
Catherine Anderson	51
Edward	51
Edward Anderson	51
Lucy	51
William	50-51
Melton, Cora Bell	179
Julius, Mrs.	95
Mary Evaline	179
Ora Ophelia	179
Merrell, Louisa	5
Mettauer, Joseph	5
Mey, E. C.	115
Lela Estelle Berry	116
Miles, A. M.	11
Amanda	11
C. T.	62
Charles Clark (Hicks?)	62
Mary A.	62
Miller, Abram	145-146
Abram A.	145
Abram Alexander	145
Adelgunda M.	19
Miller, Adrian	18
Alexander P.	36
Allen	19
Ann Martha	182
Cynthia Ann	36
E. J.	74
E. R.	58
Elizabeth	18-145
Emily Ann	145
Hannah	58
J.	18
J. T.	74
Jacob	5
Jane	145
Jane Gilkey	145-146
K.	18
Letitia Elton	35
Louisa Florinthia	5
Margaret Elizabeth	58
Martha	186
Mary M.	19
Mary T.	36
Nancy	181
Narcissa	181
Nicholas	19
Rebecca Jane	145
Reuben H.	145
Robert F.	145
Samuel G.	145
Sarah L.	181
Stephen	58
Stephen, Sr.	58
Thomas M.	74
Vittus	19
William	186
William S.	145
Millett, Clarence W.	168
Millsaps, Lewiza	129
Rebecca Webster	130
William	130
Milton, William R.	197
Mims, Martha Eliza	5
Minor, Dunbar	69
Henrietta Rehfeldt	140
James Longstreet, Jr.	140
James Longstreet,III	140
Martha Ann	140
Mionet, Francis	16
Mizell, Dorsey	5
Mobberly, S. H.	161
Moffat, Mary Keith	26-39

NAME	PAGE
Moffatt, G. A.	153
Monett, Samuel, Dr.	182
Monroe, Frances	11
James W.	198
Mary J.	198
Robert W.	199
Sallie C.	198
Thomas Charles	199
Montgomery, Agnes	182 -183-184
Alex P.	184
Alex Pinckney	184
Alexander B.	182-183
Ann M.	88
Ann Matilda	88
Anna Elizabeth	182
Anne Jane	184
Annie Love	173
Carry M.	185
Catherine Cameron	183-184
Charles Cotesworth	182 -184
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney	183
Clarence Leon	190
Daniel Cameron	182-184
Eli	182
Eli Alexander	88
Eliezer	183
Eliza Jane Kinison	88
Gertrude	183
Hugh	88-182 -183
Inez	182 -183
J. B.	88
J. K.	79
James Armstrong	184
Jane	182-183
Jane H.	88
John	182
John B.	88
John Henry	182-183-184
John Lafayette	88
John M.	182
John Malcolm	182-184
Josiah	75
Laura E.	184
Livingston	182
Lucinda	182
Lucinda A.	183
Mary Bell	184
Mary Catherine	182-184
Montgomery, Mary Crockett	88
Mary E.	75
Mary Ellen	88
Nancy	182
Phillip Pinckney	182-184
Richard	184
S. C.	88
S. L.	12
Samuel	88-182-183
Samuel C.	88
Samuel Winans	184
Thaddeus	88
William	182-183-184
William, Rev.	88-182
William Eugene	182-184
William Hugh	88
William P.	182-183
William Pinckney	182 -183-184
Moore, ----	9
Alexander	95
Deyzey	93
E. P.	57
Florence B.	147
Gene, Mrs.	186-188-190
H. M.	95
James	95
Jane C.	36
Lawrence	112
Louisa	147
Louis Augusta	5
Mary	54
Proctor	5
Samuel	147
Thomas M.	95
Wm.	95
William Langley	5
Morgan, Elizabeth	123
J. B., Dr.	5
Will C.	141
Morris, Bessie	40-42
Charles Edgar	42
Lucie McCaleb	42
Morrison, Angus	188
Katherine	188
M. T.	188
Malcolm Thomas	188
Mary Katherine	188
T. E.	188
Morton, John	159
Morton, Princella	177-178
Moseley, Joseph	5
Muh, Catherine	6
Muir, J. H. M.	16
Mullen, Ella S.	149
H. E.	149
Mary B.	131-132
N. R.	149
Nellie B.	149
Sammie	149
Samuel Titus	149
Walter Adams	149
W. C.	148
William, Capt.	132
Muller, Josephine E.	5
Mary E.	6
Mullins, N.	148
Mundy, A. Helena	90
Almiranda	90
Caroline	90
Catherine	90
Emeline	90
James W.	90
Littleton	90
Margaretta	90
Murdock, Eliza	18
Jane	18
Mary	18
Robert	18
Murphy, Adolphus V.	111
Daniel V.	29
Dennis	16
Edward	111-112
Edward P. E.	29
Eliza Craig	111
Hattie	111
J. T.	112
James Thomas	111
John J.	29-111
John V.	111
Jos. G.	112
Jos. G., Jr.	112
M. E.	111
M. F.	112
M. Quency	111
M. Quency, Jr.	112
Margaret A.	111
Margaret Emma	111
Mary E.	112
Mary Emily	112
Peter	6

NAME	PAGE
Murphy, Susan Olivia	112
T. C.	111
Vincent	29
Vincent, Sr.	112
Wm. T. C.	111
Muse, Benjamin F. P.	200
E. Francis	200
Harriet I.	200
Harriet J.	200
Harriet Jane Prichard	200
James L.	200
James T.	200
James Thomas	200
Joseph Harrison	200
Maggie	200
Margaret Eliza	200
Martha E.	200
Mary	200
Mary E.	200
Virginia Francis	200
Virginia H.	200
William B. D.	200
William H.	6
William Jackson	200
William R. D.	200
Mussina, Ann	6
Myrant, James N.,Dr.	16
Mary E.	16
Myers, Thomas W.	35
Napier, Sarah	6
Nash, Susan A.	67
Walker	67
Neely, A. J.	39-153
Andrew	39
Andrew Jackson	151 -152-153-154
Austin	39-151-152
Austin Kline	152
Bettie	39
C. O.	39
Catharine	38-151-152
Catharine McCaskill	150 -152
Cornelia O.	152
Cornelia Octavia	153
Cornelia Octavia Hicks	151
Harriet	151
J. T., Judge	39
Neely, J. T., Mrs.	39
Jacob	38-154
Jane	154
Jessie	153
Jessie H.	152
Katie	153
Lela	39
Margaret Ann	151
Martha Ann	151
Mary A.	151
Mary Ann	151
Mary Dickens	152
Mitchell	39
Oliver	38-151
Phillip	152
Polly	154
Rebecca	154
Thomas	38 -150-151-152-154
Thomas, Sen.	151
Thomas Croom	152-153
Wilkins	154
Nehrang, Antoine	6
Nelson, Quinn	194
Rosa May Murphy	111
Nesmith, C. C.	100
Charlie Clifton	63
Christopher Columbus	100
Cornelius R.	63
Early	63
G. M.	100
Hiram Burnell	100
Italy	100
J. I.	100
Joseph	100
Martha R.	63
Samuel	100
Samuel G.	100
Siniai L.	100
Thomas B.	63
Nevels, Martin S.	85
Memphis	47
New, C. B.	85
Charles B., Dr.	85
Eliza K.	85
Margaret N.	85
S. N.	85
Sarah	85
Sarah Nutt	85
Sophia E.	85
Walter Anthony	85
Newbern, Christine C.	181
Newman, George	40-41
Thomas Ward	40
Newton, Frank E.	65
James N.	84
Katie Dromgoole	65
Lucy A.	84
Nichols, Flora A.	27
Goldsboro	28
H.	6
Joshua	92
N. S.	27
Rebecca	92
Susie	92
Noble, Johnnie	100
Joseph	100
L. F.	100
Nannie	100
Sallie M.	99
Sarah	100
Sarah A.	100
William W.	99
Noel, Edmond Barton	127
Edmond F.	126
Edmond Favor, Gov.	126
Francis	127
Henry	127
Henry Reginald	127
Julia Ann	127
Leland	126-127
Louisa Henry	127
Mary Susan	127
Rebecca	127
William Latne	127
Nolan, Clara Louise	128
Noland, E. M.	70
Elizabeth P.	70
Emily Marion	70
G. G., Dr.	70
George	70
George G.	70
Julia	70
Norris, Lewis F.	68
Rosannah	68
Nutt, Haller, Dr.	85
O'Brien, Mary K.	19
O'Dell, Christiana	131
Ogden, Nuna	20
R. N. Judge	20

NAME	PAGE
Ohmer, Mary M.	19
Jacob Sebastian	19
Oldham, John P.	6
O'Neal, Anna V.	92
Elizabeth	148
O'Quinn, Bessie	82
Brian	69
Charles S.	75
Edith Pearl	82
Elizabeth	69
Hannah	76
Hannah R.	75
John	75
Josephine Robena	76
L. B.	82
M. A.	75
M. E.	82
M. L.	75-76
Mary H.	75
Medora Isabel	76
Minerva L.	76
Ross	69-75
Sarah	69
Sarah Conger Ross	75
T. J.	75-76-82
Thomas J.	76
William	76
O'Reilly, John Bowman	128
Sallie Riley	128
Orr, John	86
Martha A.	86
Osment, Thomas B.	6
Otken, Emily Jane Lea	9
Frances Powell	9-10
Owens,Elizabeth Martinez	13
Lenora	98
Lenorah	97
Rebecca	24-98
Owens, Sudie	98
Thomas, Rev.	24
Wm.	98
William Whitfield	98
Pace, Catharine	132
Delphia B.	133
Elizabeth	133
George Washington	133
Green (?)	133
Hardy	132-133
Hyram	133
Imanda	133
Jochebed	133
John	133
John Pace, Sr.	133
John Henry	133
Judith	133
Katherine	133
Mariah	133
Marion Jane	133
Mary G.	133
Mary Gatewood	133
Myram	133
Nancy	132-133
Penelope	133
Richard Mathis	133
Sally	132-133
Soloman	132-133
Stephen	132-133-134
Stephen, Jr.	133
Stephen, Sr.	132
Susan	133
William	132-133
Page, Fannie	23
Fanny	24
Jane Mariah	23
John White	81
Mann	23
Mary Wilson	23
Palmer, Mary Elizabeth	
Lincoln	6
Richard Wiegandt	6
Thomas	6
Pankey, Bettie	52
S. W.	52
Stevie May	52
Parker, Ann B.	19
Claudia	10
Elizabeth B.	142
H. L.	22
Hohn (John) H.	10
James M.	19
John W.	64
Lonney E.	64
Mary E.	64
Ruth Drake	22
Samuel, Rev.	91
Sid, Mrs.	178
W. Hill	64
W. L.	22
William E.	143
William H. J. E.	141
Parkes, Hiram	29-110
Margarette E.	110
Parks, J. W.	108
Margaret	29
Parson, Caroline	6
Passmore, Nancy	119
Nancy Patterson	32
Zelurah Taylor	119
Patrick, Allen	6
Celestina	6
Flora	6
R. Alexander	6
Sophronia Ann	6
Patt, Birdie Merrett	12
C. C.	12
Willie	12
Peace, Catherine	90
Gamaliel	90-91
Mary L.	91
Pearce, Falkner	189
Holland	189
James	189
Joseph	189
Lazurus	189
Thomas	16
Pearcifield, Anna Josephine	88
J.	88
R.	88
John Alexander	88
Wm. Henry	88
Peaster, James A.,Mrs.	101
Peavler, Vivian	195
Peeler, A. J.	93
Annie	93
Dizy J.	93
Isaac	93
Marion G.	93
Mary	93
Nancy	93
Squire	93
Unity	93
Peden, Hermon, Rev.	153
Perkins, Annie	100
D. O.	100
Elizabeth J.	13
Thomas H.	175
Perry, Lucy Patt	12
Petrie, Lemuel W.	6
Phillips, Addie E.	86
Harriet M.	6

NAME	PAGE
Phillips, Haywood	139-140
J. W., Dr.	6
M. H. W.	86
M. J.	86
May	139-140
Melissa L.	86
Milton H. W.	86
Ruthie A.	86
Thermopale Hurst	140
W. E.	140
Pickens, Elizabeth C.	125
Pierce, Catherine	83
Joseph J.	159
Pinkney, Luellan	70
Pittman, Henry Hamilton	193
James W.	95
James W., Mrs.	95
Nancy James	194
Pleasants, Joseph M.	101
W. E.	6
Plummer, Franklin E.	6
Poe, Mary M.	180
Poer, Bonnie	106
Poindexter, George, Gov.	6
Polk, Andrew	30-113-114
Colin	113-114
Colon	30
Cyrene C.	30
Eugene L.	163
Florence L.	30
James K., Jr., Mrs.	94
James Knox, Jr., Mrs.	171-172-174
M. A.	30
Mary S.	30
Thomas J.	113
Virginia Galtney Prichard	171-172-174-200
William C.	30-113
William W.	30
Pollock, George W.	38
Ponds, Benjamin	113
Poor (Powe), Mary Susan	54
Pope, Abner Garvin	195
Ada Lee	195
Albert	193
Albert L.	193
Albert Lewis	194
Alice Maria	194
Allen Barnes	193
Alma Leona	193
Pope, Amanda	193
Amanda Lucille	195
Antonia	194
Clarissa Victoria	195
Conrad T.	193
Cordelia Hellentha	193
Dickerson	193
Esther Barnes	192-193
Esther Clarette	194-195
H.	194
Harris	193-194-195
Harvel Bass	195
Henry	193
Henry Leonidas	194
Jacob	193
James	193
James William	195
John Pittman	194
Joseph	193
Jules Sampson	193
Julia Anette	194
Julia Annette	194
Julius Sampson	194
Katie Pearl	195
Knox Fairley	195
Laura Amanda	194
Mabell	194
Margaret	194
Mary	193-194
Mary Victoria	194
Mattie Amanda	194
Moran McLelland	195
Nancy Elizabeth	195
Nancy J.	194
Nancy James Pittman	194
Robert	194-195
Robert Berry	195
Sampson	192-193-194
Samuel Harris	195
Sarah	193
Sidney	194
Solonia	193
William	193
Wilmon Harris	194
Porter, Abner Nortin	135
Acy Andrew Jackson	134
Andrew M. Porter	134
Benjamin David Porter	135
Charles	134
David Andrew Martain	135
David Charles	134
Porter, David Bell	134
Delia Kimsey	135
Edgar Osko	135
Henrietta J.	135
Ider Victorren	135
John Gay	134
Joseph Right	135
Martha Catherine	135
Marty Matilda	134
Mary E.	135
Mary Elizabeth	135
Mary Jane	135
Miuntry E.	135
Robert Norton	135
Selena	134
Selena Frances	135
Selena Georgia Ann	135
William Franklin	134
Postlethwait, Samuel	46
Poter, Charlotte	71
Randle	71
Potts, Martha Tennessee	58
Samuel T.	58
W. B.	58
Powell, -----	9-10
Albert D.	10
Anna Alma	10
Clara	10
E. U.	22
Edward U.	22
Frank	6
J.	9
James P.	19
Jane	9
John, Major	10
Josiah	9
Lizzie B.	22
Luella	10
M. J. Rives	100
Nancy E. Travis	10
Sarah	9
Susan	22
Susan P.	22
V., Rev.	119
Power, Anabel	1-2
J. L., Col.	1
Powers, Ella	23
Felix G.	23
H. G. J.	23
Henry G. J.	25
Henry Goodloe Johnson	25

NAME	PAGE
Powers, Isaac	23-25
Isaac C.	23
Jane	23
Jane W.	23
John E.	23
John R.	23
Julia E.	23
Laura	23
M. L.	23
Martha J.	23
Mary L.	25
Olive Branch	25
Sarah	23-25
Sarah N.	23
Uriah B.	23
Price, Cader, Rev.	119
Charles M.	6
L.	78
M., Mrs.	78
Prichard, Alonzo	82-83
Annie J.	83
Cecelia A.	71
Harriet Jane	200
J. A.	83
John	71
Josephine Cole	83
R. A.	83
William Lott	71
Proctor, Louisa B.	6
Profilet, Clarence	190
Clarence J., Mrs.	190
Clarence Julienne II	190
Clarence Julienne III	190
Frances	190
Katherine Louise	190
Mary Frances	190
Prude, Alice	121
Anna	121
David L.	120-121-122
Elizabeth	121
Elizabeth Frances	121
Elizabeth Williams	120
Fannie S.	120
George D.	122
George W.	121
James M.	121
Jesse	121
John	120-121
John, Jr.	122
Johnathan	120-121
Johnathan W.	121
Prude, Joshua	121
Leon T.	122
Leon Taylor	120
Lida	121
Margret	120
Martha	121
Mary	121
Sarah	121
Susan E.	122
Thomas	121
William	121
William J.	122
Puckett, Anthony B.	35
Rebecca R. A.	35
Rufus M. P.	35
Pugh, J. M., Rev.	34
Purvis, Eva Fortenberry	192
Quackenboss, Carrie	141
L. W.	141
Rabb, Augustus Barnard	104
Charles	104
Charlotte	104
Elizabeth D.	102-103-104
Ida Savillah	104
J. H.	104
John Chappell	104
Jonathan H.	104
Mary	103-104
Mary V. Harrison	103
Mary Virginia	104
Matilda	128
N. S.	104
Nancy Elizabeth	104
Robert Morris	104
Thomas Jefferson	104
Thomas W.	104
Willoughby Labon	104
Ragsdale, Frances Ann	17
Frances E.	16
Martha	17
Samuel	17
Ursula Ann	16
Raines, J. S.	39-151
Joseph S.	151
M. A.	39-151
Mary Irene	39-151
Ramsay, James	44
Raner, Frances Monroe	11
Jesse H.	12
Jesse H., Jr.	11
T. J.	12
Raney, Fannie E.	188
John W.	188
M., Dr.	188
M., Mrs.	188
William B.	188
Rapalje, Ann Elizabeth	98
Elizabeth	98
George	98
Ray, Althea	22
Eppiel	22
J. Miles	22
Rea, John L.	21
Read, T.	90
Reaves, Elizabeth	163
Sarah L.	163
Redfearn, J. Coit, Mrs.	29-30
Rosalind	30
Rosalind A.	29
Read, Elizabeth	90
Annie E.	97
Charles B.	97
Robert	97
Reeves, J. W.	11
Rehfeldt, Ethel Evans Bennett	140
Frederick Cooper	139-140
Frederick Edward	130
Frederick Edward, Dr.	139-140
Frederick Edward, Mrs.	139
Henrietta	139-140
Martha Cooper	139
Mattie Nellie Cooper	139
Reid, Annie	98
Ed	97-98
Elouise	98
Isabella Weir	94
Rebecca Frances	97
Robert	98
Rietze, August	19
Carrie	19
Catherine	19
D. E.	19
George	19
Julia A.	21
Karl Wm.	19
Kate M.	19

NAME	PAGE
Rietze, Mary	19
William	19
Reynolds, Ella	20
George S.	86
Henry	6
J. B.	20
Wm. Bernard	20
Rhodes, Jeremiah	16
Richards, John H.	173
Richardson, ---	191
C. L.	190
Carrie Louise	190-191
Charles Leo	191
J. H.	190
Jacob Henry	191
K. L.	190
Kate L.	191
Kate Lewis	190
Nettie May	190
S. L.	171
W. W.	37
Richie, Samuel	16
Ricks, Frederick Mayo	43
James Franklin	43
Rider, John M.	67
Right, Elijah	129
Kindel	129
Louisa	129-130
Margaret Jane	129
Mary	129-130
Rebecca	129-130
Reuben Jackson	129
Sarah Elizabeth	129
Thomas Carter	129-130
Uriah Webster	129
William Matthias	129-130
William Webster	129-130
Riley(O'Reilly)	
Nancy	127-128
Rives, O. B.	100
Roan, Clara Anna	64
George Bailey	64
John A.	64
Roberts, Jennie	51
Robertson,Tommie Dotson	179
William Bell	179
William Micaijah	179
Robinson, Abigail	159
Amy	159
B. J.	37
Beth	159
Robinson, C.E.M.	37
Charles D.	37
Eliza	159
Emma	159
Esther	159
Franklin	159
F., Rev.	115
J. F., Rev.	37
Lambuth C.	38
Mamie Sue	37
Mary	159
Mary Ann	37
Melvira	37
Perry P.	6
Rowland	159
Sallie Marice	37
Samuel Franklin	159
Samuel T.	159
Sara Lowe	6
Sarah	159
Sarah Franklin	158
Thomas	159
William	158
William Richardson	159
William T.	159
Rodney, Thomas, Judge	18
Rogers, Charles Henry	6
George Clark	64
Rollins, Alfred B.	125
J. D.	100
Richard	98
Rollons, Dr.	182
Root, R. C.	188
Rose, Enoch	158
Ross, Abigail Adelaide	77
Arthur Brown	75-76
Clara Green	77
Cordelia	77
E. K.	77
Elizabeth	77
Elvin Bernard	77
Ely Kersh	77
Florence	77
Florence L.	77
Hannah	76
Helen	77
Helen P.	77
Isaac Arthur Brown	77
J. Henry	77
J. I. W.	77
J. I. W., Jr.	77
Ross, J. P.	77
J. W.	77
Jane O.	77
Jane Oliphant	77
Jane Patterson	77
Jane Patterson Bisland	76
John I. W.	77-81
John Isaac Wayne	76
Martha Elizabeth	77
Robert	77
Thad O.	77
Wm. E.	77
Rucker, Peter	76
Rudolph, W. M.	20
Rundell, Amos	24
Josiah	16
Runnels, Catherine Ann	157
Catherine Lynn	157
Catherine McCaskill Neely	151-154
Edmond S.	155
Georgia Elizabeth	155-156
Hardin D.	154-155
Hardin Dudley	155-156
Hardin R.	155
Hardin Richard	155 -156-157
Harmon	154
Harmon Jonathan	155-156
Hester Ann	155
Hiram G.	154-155
Hortense	157
Howell Robert	156
Howell W.	152-155-156
Howell,W.,Mrs.	151-154
Howell Washington	154-156
Hulen Holmes	155-156
Jack N.	156-157
Jackson Neely	156
Jacqueline	157
Martha C.B.Adams	155
Martha Caroline B. Adams	155
Martha Caroline Blackburn	154
Martha C. Darden	155
Martha Darden	153
Mary Howell	155-156
Mattie Octavia	156
Patsy Darden	156
Pauline	157

NAME	PAGE
Runnels, Smithia Jane Hooks	155
Rupert, Eliza Taliaferro (Tolliver)	173
Eliza Tolliver (Taliaferro)	173
John	173
Nancy Hampton Young	173
Sue	171
Rush, Joseph H.	99
S. J.	99
Sarah J.	99-100
T. L.	99
Rushbrook, E. J.	64
Emma Jane	99
I. B.	99
Johnnie Frank	99
U. F.	99
Rushing, Alb	86
Alice O.	86
Annie	86
Bob	86
Douglas	86
Marjie	86
Percy	86
Wm. C.	86
Russell, Joshua T.,Rev.	6
Sadler, Isaac	98
Matilda	98
Sampson, Julius	195
A. J.	82
Sina	82
Sanford, P. P.	180
Satterfield, Ellen Steele	40-42
Savage, John H.	43
Saxon, B. F.	67
Eliza	67
Eudora McKay	67
Louella	66
M. E.	67
Marcus D.	67
Shelby	66
Sayers, Voncille B.	198
Schauf, Catherine	20
Fred L.	20
Johnnie	20
Peter	20
Schober, George V.D.	21
Schober, Julia A.	21
Onienta	21
Schofield, Elizabeth J.	20
Scott, Abigail	73
Abraham M., Gov.	6
Catherine Ann	101
Gabriel	73
Isaac	77
Isaac W.	77
James K.	77
Jane	77
Margaret A.	77
Mary	101
Richard	77
Thomas M.	101
Seale, Amy McGehee	11
Seaton, Caroline J.	16
J. M.	16
Joseph	16
Seay, Lucy	188
M. B., Dr.	188
Tom	188
Seitz, Clemmie Evaline	179
J. E.	178
Mary Evaline Bell	179
Selman, Joel	77
Martha S.	77
Selser, Elizabeth Montgomery	33
George	33-45
Isaac Newman	33
Margaret Stevenson	128
Rachel Newman	45
Semmes, Mrs.	189
William	189
Sessions, E. J.	98
Harriet	98
Margaret	98
Philip	98
Sexton, Bill	195
James (Bill)	195
Shaifer, Abram Keller	142-143
Abram Keller, Jr.	142-143
Elizabeth	141-142-143
Elizabeth K.	141-143
Esther Downing	142
George Wilson Humphreys	142
Henry	142-143
Henry Faulk	142
Shaifer, Margaret	143
Sally Ann	142
Stephen Pilsworth	142
Shannon Benjamin F.	100
H.	100
Margaret	100
Susan R.	100
Sharkey, Elizabeth	16
John G.	16
Patrick H.	16
S. J.	16
Sarah	16
Shaw, Elizabeth	76
Josiah, Col.	87
Thomas W.	35
Shay, Lula	161
Shelby, Howard	37
Winchester B.,Col.	37
Winchie B.	37
Shelnutt, B.B., Mrs.	132
Shelton , Anthony R.	34
George Edwin	34
George Williams	34
H. E.	34
Henry F.	34
Jennie Maxey	34
John	72
M. W.	34
Martha W.	34
Nellie	34
Stephen Farrar	34
Thomas	33-34
William H.	34
Shields, Frank T.	162
Shilling, James	54
Mary J.	54
W. T.	54
Shine, James B.	189
Shinkles, Lewis Ford	195
Nancy Pope	195
Shivers, Ina May	44
M. A.	44
W. O.	44
Short, Ruth	65
Sides, George W.	6
H. C.	6
M. C.	6
Sillers, Eliza	61
John	61
Mourning	61
Susan	61

NAME	PAGE
Sillers, Walter	61
Walter R.	61
Simpson, Clara Bell	64
Elizabeth	17
James H. M.	17
Susan	52
T. E.	64
W. P.	52
Simrall, C. H.	97
Sims, Abigail Gibson Ross	76
Addie	76
David	76-77
E. K.	75
Eliza K.	75
Elizabeth Ross	75
Hannah Josephine	76
Hannah Ross	75
I. A.	75
Isaac A.	75
J. W.	77
Lewis Hobbs	75-76
Rebecca G.	138
S. S.	76
Thomas	75
Thomas H.	75
Singer, Albert	19
Anna Margaret	19
Singleton, Ann J.	16
Sisson, Jane	23
Six, Philip	45
Charlotte	45
Sizer, Willie	6
Skinner, Frederick G.	19
Skipworth, George D.	6
George D., Jr.	6
Slater, Sarah	175
Slaughter, Lewis G.,Dr.	6
Lucinda	6
Sleeper, Fabius H.	43
Rebecca Clarissa	43
Smelser, J. H.	155-156
Smithia Jane Runnels	156
Smith, A. M.	41
Anna M.	41
Annie Mae	86
C. H.	82
Calvin Stephen	41
David	21
Edmund	6
Elizabeth Priscilla	41
Hamilton	20
Smith, J. C.	82
J. D.	167
James	48-113
James W.	84
Jane	109
John	113
John C.	82
John P.	6
Joseph	16
Katherine	113
Levicy Jane	109
Lucilia Matilda	82
Mary	96-109
Nannie	106
Pattie Ellen	164
R. H.	36
S. C.	41
S. M.	69
Sara	189
Sara D.	103
Sarah M.	69
Stella	21
Stephen C.	41
Susan E.	120
Susanna	48
T. H., Dr.	69
T. J.	86
Thomas Hillery Lydes, Dr.	69
W. H.	69
Wiley W.	48
William Battle	69
Smylie, James	2
James B.	6
Rebecca	2-6
Snead, C. G.	37
Snodgrass, Charity	78
Edward P.	78
Edward Payron	78
Henry C.	78
John	78
John W.	78
William	78
Snyder, Catherine	21
Sorrell, Sam P.	99-100
Sorrells, S. P.	99
Sam P.	99
Sorrels, Sidney	100
Speer, Alexander	37
Effie J.	37
James A.	37
Speer, Lelia	37
Spence, Andrew, Dr.	166
Henrietta Liston	166-167
Spencer, Elizabeth	17
M. B.	81
Mary Barker	81
P. L.	17
W. H.	81
Spengler, Maria Elizabeth	6
Spiars, Early Wilkerson	185
Josephine	185
Marshall	185
Marshall Lewis	185
Spillman, Mary E.	10
Rebecca	11
Spurlock, Mary Anne	175
Stack, W. F., Mrs.	108
Stampley, Cicero Zidon	60
Elizabeth	67
Elizabeth Geoghegan	67
Florence Martin	67
Henry E.	89
J. I.	67
Janie Rose	67
John I.	67
Kate E. Dunbar	89
Laura Rosa Moffett Martin	60
Locia D.	67
Maria Z.	67
Mary	20
Richard Z.	67
Richard Ziberdee	60
Soloman B.	20
Stephen C.	67
Hiram Runnels Davis	6
Samuel	6
William H.	6
Standard, Catherine E.	36
H.V.	36
Henry V.	36
L.	36
Mary	36
Starnes, Samuel S.	83
Samuel Scott	83
Stedman, Benj. M.	78
Mary V.	78
Steed, Laura Louise Mims	7
Frank Benjamin	131
Steel, Tilford A.	131
Steele, William	131

NAME	PAGE
Steen, C. J.	39
M. A.	39
Margaret J.	39
Stephens, D. H.	82
Dan H.	82
Daniel H.	82
Daniel R.	82
Edward Hollan	82
Joe	82
Joe S.	82
John	98
Joseph H.	82
Julia	82
Julia Annette	82
Julia Garrett	82
L. N.	82
Lola Ruth	83
M. E.	82
Margaret	82
Mary	98
Mary E. Shelton	82
Mary L.	98
Matthews H.	82
Mollie	83
Naomi	83
Rebecca Anne	83
Roena	82
Ruth A.	82
Ruth Rebecca	83
S. F.	82
Sallie Celeste	82
Sallie F.	82
Tobias	98
W. D.	82
Stephenson, Adaline	
Sophronia Eleanor	131-132
Edwin P.	131
Edwin Peterson	131
Garnet Peyton	132
Hiram Hamilton	131
Joseph	131-132
Mary	131
Mary A.	131
Mary Ann	131
Mary B.	131
Mary B. Mullen	131
R. E., Mrs.	180
Rebecca	131
Robert Bruce	131-132
Thaddeus Woodson	131-132
William	132
Stephenson, William	
Mitchell	131
Sterling	12
Stevens, C. M.	161
Charles M.	160
Harriet	23
James A.	44
John	23
Sarah E. T.	23
Stewart, Elizabeth	94
Ella	7
Frazier K., Dr.	7
James	18
James, Jr.	18
M. N.	7
Martha M.	100
Robert J.	18
W. H.	7
Stuart, Sarah J. E.	7
Sarah Jane	6
Stigler, Elizabeth	125
George W.	125
Henry	124-125
James	124
James M.	125
Kathrine	125
M. Eliza Wilson	125
O. H.	125
Stockton, Elizabeth	97
Harriet A.	99
James E.	97
Stokes, Ethel T.	11
I. H.	11
P. M.	11
Stowers, Grafton	98
James	61
Strait, Alice	160
Alice Laure	161
George T.	161
George Thomas	161
Julia Helen	161
Thomas J.	161
Velma Pearl	161
Stratton, A. A.	92
Carrie	141-142
Eugene	92
Joseph, Rev.	183
R. B.	92
Strayhorn,Lou Elizabeth	157
Lucius B.	156-157
Martha Patricia	157
Strayhorn,Patsy Darden	157
Stringer, A.	71
Abel	71
E.	71
Eliza Ann	71
Mary	71
N.	71
Strong, Eliza J.	181
Elizabeth M.	23
Robert	23
Strother, Elizabeth	17
Thomas	17
Stubblefield, J.D.,Mrs.	128
Stubbs, Jimmelle Brock	95
Summers, Martha Brooke	16
Virginia	16
Sumrall, Mary A.	13
Sutton, B.F., Major	31
Benj. J. F.	31
Frank M.	31
Louisa C.	31
Louisa C. Boggan	31
Swann, Mary Lee	7
Swift, Clara Louise	169
Elizabeth Guy	169-170
Franklin Gregory	168 -169-170
Guy A.	169
Guy Alvin	168-169-170
Guy Alvin, Jr.	169
H. A.	168
H. E.	168
Henry A.	167-169-170
Henry Alvin	167-169-170
Henry Alvin,Mrs.	167
Henry James	169
Henry M.	169-170
Henry Marcellus	168 -169-170
Hester	170
Hester E.	169-170
Hester E. G.	167-169
Hester E. Guy	170
Hester Elizabeth	170
Hester Elizabeth Guy	167-169
Lalah B.	169
Leila Mai	169-170
Medora Eleanor	169-170
Susie May	169-170
Willie Elizabeth	169-170

NAME	PAGE
Tabor, Harriet Amelia	54
Mariah	54
Nathan	54
Susan E.	54
Susannah Tubb	54
William, Sr.	54
Talbert, ---	10
Andrew J.	11
Eliza I.	11
Mary C.	12
Polk	11
Sarah	11
Thomas	11
Thomas Hillyer	11
William L.	11
William	7
Talton, John Holmes	196
Tannehill, Sinai A.	64
Tarpley, Asbury	16
Tate, John	10
Lula	10
Nancy Easley	10
Taylor, A. J.	57
Arthur	111
C. H.	57
C. W.	12
Charles	28-111
Demarius	111
Elizabeth	28
	-29-111-112-115
Howard	111
Inez	161
Jessie Theus	7
John	111
John J.	156
Julia	111
Julia L.	110
Levinah	111
M. E.	12
Marcissa E.	7
Margaret	111
Mary	111
Mary L.	7
Melissa	111
Minnie Louise	12
Norvell Isabelle	7
Rachel Young	103
S. J.	7
Sinclair	16
Turner T.	161
W. H.	7
Taylor, William, Rev.	29
	-112-115-116
Tennyson, Scott	115-117
Terrett, Amanda	7
Thames, James	175
Mary Jane	175
Tharp, James Madison	196
Thomas, Ellen Elizabeth	
Orr	86
Sarah	7-175
Tristam, Gen.	29-113
Thompson, ---	177
Adaline A.	94
Eleanor	23
Frank R.	12
George Allen	22
Henryetta	94
Isabella R.	94
J. W.	23
Jane M.	94
John A.	94
John Hervie	94
Julia	161
Mary Laura	94
Mollie E.	94
Moses, Capt.	197
Sallie T.	12
Sarah B.	94
Simon L.	94
W. E., Rev.	170
W. Y.	94
Thornton, Thomas C.,Dr.	34
Tift, Martha	7
Tillman, Henry C.	13
Lena	13
P. A.	13
Permelia A.	13
Tiner, Murriller E.	37
Todd, Julia	36
Tomlinson, Ann	159
John B.	159
Tompkins, E. E.	98
Elizabeth E.	98
F. B.	97
Frances P.	97
Martin	98
Rebecca	97
T. W.	98
Thomas E.	98
Tooley, Amelia	87
Elizabeth	87
Tooley, Elizabeth Davis	87
Henrietta	87
Henry	87
Henry, Dr.	87
James Cloyed	87
Josiah S.	87
Mary Dromgoole	87
Mary Elizabeth	87
Mary Susannah Dromgoole	87
Sarah N.	87
Susan Bledsoe	87
Torry (Torre) John L.	16
Towner, Elizabeth	35
Elizabeth T.	35
Laura	35
William, Dr.	35
Townsend, D.	148
Emma F.	149
Mary Elizabeth	149
Sallie Lucretia	149
Sarah E.	148
Trevilion, Anna	63
Calvin States	63
Diana	63
Thomas Calvit	63
Fransonia Abigail	86
John Thomas	86
Trimble, Denegin A.	71.
Franklin W.	71
John P.	71
Percy	71
Truly, James	61-63
James B.	61
Tullis, C.	20
Charles	19
Edward C.	20
Irene	20
M. A. E.	20
Mary A. E.	19
Tupman, Thomas G.	57
Turner, Lulah	168-170
Turpin, Della S.	16
F. W.	16-17
Lavinia	41
Turquette,Wade Reginald	156
Ullman, Isaac	16
Umberger, Hattie A.	11
Upton, John	16

NAME	PAGE
Valentine, Adaline Compton	68
Alexander G.	68
Richard	68
Vandevender, Johnie Morea	92
L. A.	92
S. A.	92
Vaughan, Mattie Lou Seale	46
Oscar F., Mrs.	46
A.	94
Vesey, Clara Louise	170
Vibert, Elizabeth Crewe	164
Vickers, Nathan N.,MD	20
Virden, A.	7
Matthew Lowber	7
R. A.	7
Virtue, James S.	165
Vivion, Laura Z.	35
Thacker	35
Wade, Ann	81
Blount	81
Charlotte	81
Ernest Barnes	81
Helen R.	81
J. Rives	81
Jessie B.	81
Martinia Darden	81
Mary Agnes	81
Patrick H., Dr.	81
Wagner, Idella	19
J. S.	19
Walker, A. J.	18
Andrew	47
Andrew, Capt.	46
Edwin Bobo	164
Georgia	164
Lelia	162
Lillian Jesse	164
Louisa V.	17
Pattie Ellen Smith	164
Robert Clark	164
Robert Clark, Jr.	164
Robert Clark, Sr.	164
William	36
William Jayne	36
Wallace, Walter Prince	32
Walton, John A.	163
Mary E.	163
Sarah L.	163
Ware, Eliza Ann	7
Ella	7
Henry S.	46
J. James	7
James, Capt.	9
James Agnew, Dr.	46
James B.	7
James S.	7
Julia E.	7
Margaret Lynch	7
Martha Heard	46
Sarah Rebecca	7
William	46
William Anderson	7
Winchester	7
Warner, A. L., Mrs.	16
Elizabeth P.	89
M. C.	89
T. G.	89
Warren, Ann	78
C. E.	58
Eliza	16
Emily B.	78
J. B., Dr.	78
James	78
Joseph	16
T. M.	58
Washburn, Sarah A.	37
Washington, ----	165
Betty	163
George	163
Waters, A.	55
Adamson	55
Charles A.	55
Cornelia J.	55
Florence M.	55
J. A.	55
Mary B.	55
Mary E.	55
W. W.	55
Watkins, Katheryn Goza	100
Katheryne Goza	99
Kathryne Goza	186
Watling, Claiborne A.	78
James	78
Jane	78
Viola Hellen	78
Watson, Alteczarah	28-110
Watson, Elizabeth	27
Emncy	28-110
John F.	110
Julia	110
Julia L.	28
Merideth	28-29-110
Minerva	110
Nancy	110
Nancy Ann	28-110
Nannie	152
Olevia	110
Olevia A.	110
Richard	77
Susan F.	29
Susan M.	110
Susan Meredith	29-110
Wm. G.	29
Watt, Hugh	16
John	16
Mary	131
Robert	16
Watts, Catherine	35
Marion	21
Wayland, Wm.	71
Weathersby, Andrew Jackson	176
Augustus	176
Cade	176
Cade, Sr.	175-176
Daniel	176
Duncan	175-176
Elizabeth	175-176
Emily Jane	176
G. W.	176
Harriet	176
Isom	175
Isom, Jr.	176
Isom, Sr.	176
James	175-176
Jane	175-176
John	176
Jonathan	175-176-177
M. J.	177
Martha Lavenn	176
Mary	176
Mary Ann	176
Michael	176
Owen	175-176-177
Sarah	176
Sarah, Sr.	176
Saran Ann	176-177

NAME	PAGE
Weathersby, Thomas H.	176
West	175-176
William	175-176-177
Wm. T.	100
Wilson	176
Weatherton, Margaret K.	95
Webb, Homer H.	175
Stephen W.	119
Webster, William	130
Weeks, James D.	48
Weille, Elmira Sherman	36
Weir, Horace	162
Isabella McKee	94
Thomas	94
Weis, Julius	19
Welch, Alice Tracy	33-38 -41-45-46-47-51-52-54-61- 63-64-65-68-69-73-74-76- -154
Welch, Julia	21
Mary Ann	172
Mary Jane	52
Polly	172
Sally Gordy	52
Thomas	21
Wells, Gordon M.	18-59
Sara Aven	148
Terrell R., Mrs.	148
West, Winifred Wilcox	20
Westbrook, Mary Tanksley	86
Whieldon, William,Rev.	90
Whitaker, Isaac	23
Martha O.	23
Sarah	23
White, ---	189
E.	192
Green B.	7
Isaac	35
J.	192
Joice A.	35
Martha	100
Paul Bradford, Jr.	106
Whitehead, Alma	12
J. H., Mrs.	12
J. W.	12
Whiting, Elizabeth G.	7
Whitley, Amos	16
Whitmore, Margaret	121
Whitney, C. W.	62
Eugene	62
John Merrick	62
Whitney, P. D., Dr.	62
S. C. F.	62
Whittington, A. M.	11
Alexander Madison	174
Calista Rebecca	174
Carrie I.	11
Carrie Isaphene	174
Charles S.	175
Charles Spurgeon	174
Clara Louise	174-175
Curtis C.	174
Curtis Calvin	174-175
Eddice Dodd	174
Fannie Odette	174-175
Inez Lipscomb	174
John Bernard	174
Julius J.	175
Julius Jerome	174
Lena McGehee	174
Luther	174
Luther Alexander	174-175
M. I.	11
Margaret I. McGehee	174
Margaret Isaphene	174
Mary Alice	174-175
R. J.	11
Will M.	174
William Madison	174-175
Wicker, ---	9
A.	9
Adam	9
Andrew	9
Anna B.	9
R. A.	9
Rosanah	9
Sarah A.	9
William T.	9
Wigginton, D. C.	90
Hiram DeKalb	90
J. A.	90
Winifred	20
Wilcox, Gustoyes H.	20
Henry L. H.	20
Jane B. J.	20
John	20
Wilkerson, Caroline	
Mosby	185
Carry M.	185
Carry M. Montgomery	184
Carry Mosby Montgomery	185
Catherine Cameron	185
Wilkerson, Frances	
Montgomery	185
George W.	178-185
Helen Weddle	185
J. P.	185
Jefferson Pinckney	184 -185
Jefferson Pinckney, Jr. - Sr.	185
Mrs.	184
Josephine Adams	185
Katherine	178
Princella Elizabeth	185
Wilkinson, Carl	12
Elizabeth	41
Joe	12
L. H.	64
Mary	41
Mary Eliza	64
Nathaniel A.	7
S. A.	64
Willbanks, Acy Andrew	
Jackson	134
Andrew J.	135
Carmilla Taylor	134
Cordella Indiana	134
Martha Isabella	134
Mary M.	135
Mary Matilda	134
Williams, ---	10
A. B.	137
Barber	137
Byrd	137
Daisy	137
E. G.	20
Edward G.	20
Eliza	43
Elizabeth	20
J. C.	89
Jennie	137
John	7
Kate	137
Lewis A.	130
Lewis Atkisson	130
Lewis Jackson	130
Marjorie	130
Mary Ann	43
Sarah E.	89
Susan N.	20
Thomas H.	20
W.,M.D.	43

NAME	PAGE
Williamson, A. B.	136
Otto Short	12
Willis, Abram Barnes	101
Asenath	101
Francis Thompson	101
John, Gen.	80
Margaret	101
Martha	41
Robert	37
Thomas A.	101
Thomas C.	7
Thomas H.	101
Thomas Holden	101
Willison, Dorothy	81
Herbert	81
Sadie	81
Wilmot, G. B.	171
Wilson, Agnes	144
Bettie	125
Evelyn	125
Henry	124-125
James	144
John	96
Mary	124-125
Mary Land	125
Mattie	131
Miller, Dr.	7
Rachel C.	125
Thompson	124-125
Triana	125
William H.	125
William Henry	125
Winslow, Eliza Jane	7
Minerva Ophelia	7
Prew Benson	7
Richard Barry	7
Richard P.	7
Winston, Lewis	182
Winters, A.	99
A. B. C.	20
Albert	16
Alice H.	20
Caroline	23
D. B.	23
Dorothy B.	23
Elis.	20
Fannie L.	20
Winters, Frances J.	20
G. B.	23
Grace	20
H. L.	20
Henry H.	23
Hiram L.	20
J.	23
James	23
James E.	23
James S.	23
Jimmie	20
L. A.	23
Lillie	23
Lucy A.	23
Nancy G.	99
W. C.	20
Walter G.	20
Womack, Martha Jane	81
Womble, Carrie Louise	191
Frances	190-191
J. O.	190
John Osborne	191
Katherin	191
Katherine	190
Wood, J. R.	168
John R.	168
Lucy Lou	168
Mary Willie	168
P. E.	168
Pauline Gay	168
William A. F.	7
Willie	7
Woodard, Sara R.	69
Woods, Elizabeth	177
Woodward, Lucy	128
Wooldridge, Col	143
Henry Clay	7
Samuel G.	7
Wooten, Malvina	154
Worley, John Clifford	157
Wright, Catherine	
Louisa	129
Charles A.	19
Cora Irene	99
David	129
Dellyse Marie	130
E. Jun.	129-130
Wright, Elijah	129-130
Elizabeth R.	129
Herhaled(?)	129
Ida	97
James	129
James J.	98
John R.	129
John W.	23
Kindal	129-130
Laminda Webster	129
Levi	129
Linsey	129
Louisa	129
Louisa Millsaps	129-130
M. C.	129
Marjorie Eleanor	130
Mary	129-130
Mary C.	130
Nancy	129
Ollie	130
Ollie Cora Campbell	129
Reuben Jackson	129-130
Rosana	148-149
Rosanna P.	150
Sallie Sermantha	129
Sarah	129
Susan	148
T.	166
Uriah Webster	130
William	129
Wroten, William Marshall	81
Wyche, Fanny Elizabeth	188
George	188
George, Judge	188
James E.	91
Mary	188
Wylie, Anna	84
Yates, Horace T.	110
Ida E.	110
Mary H.	110
Minerva	110
R. G.	110
Young, Nancy Hampton	173
Sallie	173
Zeigler, Roddis L.	12
Zingline, Lewis	91